# PURDUE UNIVERSITY GIRADUATE SCHOOL

C No101520 P345 DIA

Thesis Acceptance

By <u>Mateuqu@iack</u>	<u>.</u>			
	*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
intitled				
Residue Decompos	ition of Cotto	on, <b>Peanut</b> an	d Sorahum	ž.
1	t <sub>sk</sub> je	•	5	
	200 <b>8</b> 2017 - 2017 2017 - 2017 - 2017 2017 - 2017 - 2017 2017 - 2017 - 2017 2017 - 2017 - 2017 2017 - 2			
	100 B. - 100 B. - 100 B. - 100 B.		•	
				۰ ۲
C:omplies with University	regulations and me	ets the standard	Is of the Graduat	e School for origi
and quality	ogolotione and me			
For the degree of <u>Mas</u>	ster of Science	5		
				· · · · · · · · · ·
Signed by the final examin	ning committee:			
Dian	e E Stat	t l		chair
romb	I knin		<u></u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Cilon ).	Klowto			
0.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
				3
	12,120	n - 1		
Appraved <u>by</u> : ½ 🗍	NM	(par-	-	- GDac
	Depart	Iment Head		Date
is		<i>(</i> ,	$) \cdot c$	· 2
This thesis $\overline{X}$ is not to	be regarded as co	onfidential		titt
			Major F	Professor
Format Approved by:				
	- · · ·			
Viane E.	statt	or		
Chair, Final Examining	Committee		Thesis Format A	dviser

# RESIDUE DECOMPOSITION OF CO-I-I-ON, PEANUT

## AND SORGHUM

A Thesis

Submitted to the Faculty

of

Purdue University

by

Mateugue Diack

In Partial Fulfillment of the

Requirements for the Degree

of

Master of Science

December 1994

To my family

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

express my gratitude and appreciation to Dr. D. E. Stott, my major professor, for her guidance, ieadership, and research funds through the Department of Agronomy throughout the course of my research. | also wish to extend my gratitude to the members of my advisory committee: Dr. Ron F. Turco, and Dr. Eileen J. Kladivko for valuable discussion and information provided.

Thankfulness to the ARS-National **Soil** Erosion Lab, USDA, for the excellent research facilities. Thanks to Glenn A. Wessies and all SCS agents for their help in the collection of plant materials. Thanks to Barbara S. Condra for her assistance in the lab.

Special thanks are extended to my officemates Mark Risse, Thomas Cochrane, Bayuo Liu, and Eusebio Ventura for their camaraderie.

## 'TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Pa	age
LIST OF TABLES	de e e e e e e	vi
LIST OF FIGURES	d • • • • • •	viii
ABSTRACT	•••••	xi
CHAPTER 1 LITERATURE REVIEW		1
<ul> <li>1.1. Factors influencing Crop Residue Decomposition</li> <li>1.1.1. Residue Characteristics</li> <li>1.1.1.1. Residue Type, Positioning and Placement</li> <li>1.1.2. Residue Particle Size.</li> <li>1.1.3. Chemical Composition of Plant Residues</li> <li>1.1.5. Biodegradation and Stabilization of Plant Residues in Soil H1</li> <li>1.1.2. Soil Physical, Chemioal and Biological Properties.</li> <li>1.1.2.1. Soil Type.</li> <li>1.1.2.2. Soil Acidity.</li> <li>1.1.2.3. Soit Fertility</li> <li>1.1.2.4. Soil Microbial Population, Tillage and Management Practices</li> <li>1.1.3. Climatic Conditions</li> <li>1.1.3.1. Soil Temperature</li> <li>1.1.3.2. Soil Moisture and Aeration.</li> <li>1.1.3.3. Effects of Wetting and Drying, Freezing and Thawing.</li> <li>1.3. References</li> </ul>	urnus *	2 2 4 5 9 9 10 11 12 13 13 13 14 5 8
CHAPTER 2 SURFACE RESIDUE AND ROOT DECOMPOSITION OF COTTON, PEANUT AND SORGHUM	14 -688688	31
<ul> <li>2.1. Abstra ct</li></ul>	• • • • • • • • • • • • • •	31 32 34 34 35 36

2.3.4. Plant Residue Mass loss Experiment
2.35. CO <sub>2</sub> Evolution
2.3.6. Measurement of Specific Surface Area-to-Mass Ratio
2.3.7. Statistical Analysis
2.4. Results
2.4.1. Initial Chemical Composition
2.4.2. Initial Specific Surface Area
2.4.3. Initial Residue Mass.
2.4.4. C lost as CO2
2.4.5. Change in Mass loss.
2.5. Discussion
2.51. Change in the Specific Surface Area-to-Mass Relationship
2.5.2. Relationship between Mass loss and Carbon loss
2.5.3. Prediction of Residue Decay
2.6. Conclusions.
2.7. References.
CHAPTER 3 CROP RESIDUE DECOMPOSITION WITH CHANGE IN SOIL DEPTH
3.1. Abstract
3.2. Introduction
3.3. Materials and Methods ······
3.3.1. Soil and Site Description
3.3.2. Plant Materials
3.3.3. Decomposition Experiment
3.3.4. Incubation System
3.3.5. Measurement of CO <sub>2</sub> Evolution-
3.3.6. Statistical Design
3.4. Results <b>and Discussion</b>
3. 5. Conclusion
3.6. References ······

## LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page
2.1. Dates and locations of the crop sample collection	35
2.2. Plant residue components and loading rates.,	39
2.3. Initial chemical composition of the aboveground residues	43
2.4. Initial chemical composition of the plant roots	44
2.5. Relative initial mass and <b>specific</b> surface <b>area</b> of the residue <b>compo</b> ner	ts.46
2.61. Predictive ratio and rate constants of CO, loss and mass loss	108
3.1. Initial chemical composition of the peanut residues	117
3.2. Physical and chemical characteristics of the soil samples	121
Appendices Table	129
A. CO <sub>2</sub> evolution from no-till and moldboard plowed soils amended with peanut residuea*	130
B. CO <sub>2</sub> evolution from soil amended with cotton residue.	136
$C.CO_2$ evolution from <b>soil</b> amended with peanut residue	139
D. CO <sub>2</sub> evolution from <b>soil</b> amended with sorghum residue	142
E. Mass loss of cotton residue	145
F. Mass loss of peanut residue	149
G. Mass loss of sorghum residue	153
H. Change in <b>specific</b> surface <b>area</b> of cotton residue	157
I. Change in <b>specific</b> surface <b>area</b> of peanut residue	160

J. Change in specific surface area of sorghum residue	163
K. Anova for CO <sub>2</sub> evolution from no-till and plowed soils amended with peanut residue	166

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure ,	Page
<ul> <li>2.1. Decomposition of cotton DL-P-5690 as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time.</li> <li>Bars represent standard deviations at given time</li> </ul>	49
2.2. Decomposition of cotton DP-5215 as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time	50
2.3. Decomposition of cotton HS-46 as measured by $CO_2$ evolution over time	51
2.4. Decomposition of cotton above-ground biomasss as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution over time	52
2.5. Decomposition of cotton roots as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution over time	53
2.6. Decomposition of peanul: Florunner as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution <b>over</b> time	54
2.7. Decomposition of peanut NC-7 as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution over time	55
2.8. Decomposition of <b>peanut</b> NC-1 1 as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution over time.	56
2.9. Decomposition of peanut above-ground biomass as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution over time	57
2.10. Decomposition of peanut roots as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution over time.	58
2.11. Decomposition of sorghum Triumph-266 as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution	59
2.12. Decomposition of sorghum GW-744BR as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution over time	60
2.13. Decomposition of sorghum Nking-300 as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution over time	61
2.14. Decomposition of sorghum above-ground biomass as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution over time	. 62

2.15.	Decomposition of sorghum roots as measured by $\text{CO}_2$ evolution over time	63
2.16.	Mean decomposition rate of the above-ground biomass for each of the three crops as measured by CO <sub>2</sub> evolution over time	6 4
2.17.	Mean decomposition rate of the roots for each of the three crops as measured by $CO_2$ evolution over time	65
2.18.	Decomposition of cotton OLP-5690 as measured by mass loss over time.	68
2.19.	Decomposition of cotton DP-5215 as measured by mass loss over time	69
2.20.	Decomposition of cotton HS-46 as measured by mass loss over time	70
2.21.	Decomposition of cotton above-ground biomass as measured by mass loss <b>Over</b> time	71
2.22.	Decomposition of cotton roots as measured by mass loss over time	72
2.23.	Decomposition of peanut Florunner as measured by mass loss over time	73
2.24.	Decomposition of peanut NC-7 as measured by mass loss over time	74
2.25.	Decomposition of peanut NC-1 1 as measured by mass loss <b>over</b> tirne	75
2.26.	Decomposition of peanut above-ground biomass as measured by mass loss over	76
2.27.	Decomposition of peanut roots as measured by mass loss over time	77
2.28.	Decomposition of sorghum Triumph-266 as measured by mass loss over time	78
	Decomposition of sorghum GW744BR as measured by mass loss over time	79
2.30.	Decomposition of sorghum Nking-300 as measured by mass loss over time****	80
2.31.	Decomposition of sorghum above-ground biomass as measured by mass loss over time	8 1
2.32.	Decomposition of sorghum roots as measured by mass bss over time	82
2.33.	Mean decomposition rate of the above-ground biomass for each of the three crops as measured by mass loss over time	83

2.34. Mean decomposition.rate of the roots for each of the three crops as measured by mass loss overtime	
2.35. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for cotton DLP-5690 over time. 92	
2.36. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for cotton DP-5215 over time 93	
2.37. Change in specific surface area-tc-mass for cotton HS-46 over time 94	
2.38. Change in specific sut-face area-to-mass for peanut Florunner over time. 95	
2.39. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for peanut NC-7 over time 96	
2.40. Change in specific <b>surface</b> area-to-mass for peanut NC-1 1 over time 97	
2.41. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for sorghum Triumph-266 over time	
2.42. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for sorghum GW744BR over time	
2.43. Change in specific surface area-tc-mass for sorghum Nking300 over time	J
2.44. C:hange in specific surface area-tc-mass for the three crops <b>over</b> time 101	
2.45. Reiationship between mass loss and CO <sub>2</sub> evolution for aboveground biomass and roots of three cultivars of cotton, peanut and sorghum in the early stage of decomposition	5
2.46. Relationship between mass loss and predictive decay rate using aboveground biomass and roots of three cultivars of cotton, peanut aind sorghum	5
2.47. Relationship between CO <sub>2</sub> evolution and predictive decay rate using aboveground biomass and roots of three cultivars of cotton, peanut aind sorghum	,

#### ABSTRACT

Diack, Mateugue. MS., **Purdue** University, December 1994. Residue decomposition of cotton, peanut and sorghum. Major Professor: D.E. Stott.

Developing effective management strategies that protect **soil** against erosion requires an understanding of residue decomposition. While the impact of environmental factors **such** as temperature and water content has been studied, little has been **done** to understand how the characteristics of the residue itself impact the decomposition rate. Traditionally, the C:N ratio has been used as a predictor of decomposition rates for **agronomic** crops, but has recently been shown to be poorly correlated. This study relates the chemical composition rates for three cultivars each of three crops: cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*), sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*) and peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*). The rates were determined by mass loss and CO<sub>2</sub> evolution. Change in the specific surface **area** of the residue as related to mass loss was also measured. The three crops were from **slowest** to the most rapid loss: sorghum > cotton > peanut. From the initial chemical and **physical** residue characteristics, the following equation was developed to predict decay in the first stage:

 $P_D = (N*Sugars*Hemicellulose*K_{in.}) / Lignin, where <math>P_D$  is the predictive decay rate,  $K_{in.}$  is the initial specific surface **area-to-mass** ratio. For mass **loss**,  $r^2 =$ 0.96, and for  $CO_2$  evolution,  $r^2 = 0.95$ . Since varietal differences within crops have led to **significant** variation in decomposition rates, **cultivars** with slower decaying residues might be recommended for highly erodible lands.

#### CHAPTER 1

#### LITERATURE REVIEW

Soil erosion is a major problem facing land managers, conservation planners, environmental scientists and those concerned with construction sites. At the farming level, erosion destroys the inherent fertility of the soil, and that means higher farm and food costs. Maintaining crop residue on the soil surface is an effective and cost-effective practical method for controlling wind and water erosion. Douglas et al. (1992) noted that if residues are burned, removed, buried or decomposed before a critical erosion period, there may be in sufficient cover to protect the soil.

Critical time periods for wind erosion, when the potential for erosic in is the greatest, occur from the time of the last tillage before seeding until the crop has grown enough to provide adequate ground cover (Siddoway and Fenster, 1983). This is when soil clods have dispersed due to freezing and thawing or wetting and drying, and when residue is usually positioned flat on the soit surface.

Residue protects the soil surface from water erosion by absorbing the impact energy of raindrops, thus reducing soil particle detachment. Residue, also reduces surface crusting and sealing thereby enhancing infiltration and crop seediing emergence. Surface residue slows the velocity of runoff water by creating small obstructions along the flow path. This action reduces both the amount of soil transported and the amount of additional soil particles detached by flowing water. Managing **Crop** residues on **soil** surface is a primary method for controlling soil erosion. One of the main goals of conservation tiliage is to keep enough crop residues on the soil surface to control or minimize erosion. Generally, a conservation tillage system that leaves 30% of surface covered by residue, can reduce soil loss by 60-70%. On steep slopes, greater cover is required to achieve 60-70% soil loss reduction. Quantities of residue biomass left after harvest depend on climatic conditions and soil nutrient availability **during** the growing season. Surface residues in the standing position are twice as effective in controlling wind erosion as the **same** quantity of residues lying flat on the soil surface (Tanaka, 1986). However, flat residues are the most effective for controlling erosion by water.

Understanding how rapidly surface managed **crop** residues are decomposed and lost from a field site, is a prerequisite to the design of erosion prediction and control that will ensure sustainable and profitable agriculture. The major factors controlling **crop** residue decomposition are residue physical and chemical characteristics, soil physical, chemical, and **biological** composition, and finally climatic conditions (Stott et al., 1989).

### 1. 1. Factors Influencing Crop Residue Decomposition

#### 1.1.1. Residue C haraderistics

#### 1.1.1.1. <u>Residue Type</u>, Positioning and Placement

Crop residue types are generally separated into two main entities which are the above-ground biomass of the plant (sheath, stem and leaves), and the **roots**.

The residue position within a **field** is important in determining the type of **soil** erosion that **can** be best controlled. For protection from water erosion, flat residues **contribute** more **cover** than standing, residues and this **protects** the soil

surface from raindrop impact. However, standing residues persist longer because of slower decomposition rates. For wind erosion, standing residues reduce the wind velocity near the soil surface (Steiner et al., 1993). Fla1:residue cover increases surface roughness, acts as non-erodible material, and prevents soil particle detachment. Tanaka (1986) studied the effect of chemical and stubble-mulch fallow on residue orientation and decomposition, and to compare residue biomass of standing vvinter wheat residue on chemical fallow plots to that of spring wheat. From the chemical fallow plot, standing residue with an angle <  $45^{\circ}$  from vertical, and flat residue with an angle >  $45^{\circ}$  from vertical were collected separately. He found that quantities of chemical fallow standing residue decreased, while flat residue increased at constant rates during the summer fallow period. Tanaka hypothesized that the loss and gain of residue were due to repositioning of the standing residue.

Surface placement of crop residues can be an effective practical method for erosion control. Microorganisms involved in the decomposition of crop residues are sensitive to residue placement. Puig-Gimenez and Chase (1984) showed that under identical incubation conditions in the laboratory, straw kepf near the surface of the soil and resiclue mixed uniformily through the 7 cm deep isoil sample were not significantly different in decomposition rate. In contrast to these results, field studies have shown significantly greater decomposition of buried residues than of surface-applied residues (Greb et al., 1974). The decrease in decomposition parallels, but likely not due to the drop in the soil organic carbon level. Parr and Papendick (1978) stated that buried residues are likely to decompose faster than surface residues because buried residues are exposed to more uniform temperature and moisture conditions within the soil Furthermore, in a study of wheat straw residue loss under simulated profile. field conditions, Brown and Dickey (1970) observed that buried wheat residue had a greater mass loss than residue on the soil surface.

#### 1.1.1.2. <u>Residue Particle Size</u>

Few data are available on the effects of particle size on residue decomposition. In some faboratory decomposition studies, **Crop** residues were **chopped** into 4 to 5 cm sections, in others, ground residues were used. Large particles generally decompose slower than small particulate materials (Allison, 1973). Jensen (1994) related decomposition rate with residue particle size and C:N ratio, noting that the decomposition of plant residues was slower with small, than with **coarse** residues in the early decomposition stage of materials of low C:N ratio. He concluded that it was probably due to a better protection of the smaller residues and biomass by **clay** minerals. For residues with high C:N ratio, the decomposition of **larger** sized residues **may** be N-limited, resulting in a slower rate of decomposition **compared** to smaller residues.

Residue type, particle size, position and placement in the **field** are **all** important factors contributing to the regulation of the decomposition process.

#### 1.1.1.3. Chemical Composition of Plant Residues

Chemical quality of the **crop** residues is **one** of the most important factors **controlling** the rate of breakdown of the residues by microbes. Although microbes do not have **absolute** control on **nutrient** availability, they are strong competitors for available **nutrients**. The overall rate of decomposition is influenced by the types of organic **molecules** and the **nutrient** content of the plant residues (as well as by other factors being discussed). **Nitrogen** is a key **nutrient** for microbial growth and hence for organic material breakdown. Residue with high **nitrogen** contents favor rapid initial decomposition. **Also**, the comportent most frequently limiting microbial adivity is **the** availability of utilizable C substrate (Alexander, 1977). In plants, about 75% of the dry weight is polysaccharide, with cellulose, the most abundant of all naturally occurring organic compounds, constituting at least **10%** of all vegetable matter (Cheshire, 1979). The cellulose has a structural role; in the plant cell wall, linear chains of cellulose molecules occur in cross-link bundles embedded in a highly branched polysaccharide matrix consisting of hemicellulose. Hemicelluloses have been defined as the alkali-soluble polysaccharides in plant and are a mixture of homo- and heteropolysaccharides with xylans predominating. Plants also contain small amounts of wate r-soluble polysaccharides.

Lignin is the second most abundant polymer synthesized by plants (Stott et al., 1989). According to Lewis et al. (1990), lignins are plant polymers derived from the hydroxycinnamyl alcohols or monolignols *p*-coumaryl, conifery I, and sinapyl. They also noted that the aromatic portions of these phenylpropanoids are described as *p*-hydroxyphenyl (h), guaiacyl (g), and syringyl (s) moleties, respectively, and that lignins are classified according to this distinction.!

Polysaccharide and lignin contents are important factors in the **plant** residue decomposition. Their initial concentrations play **a** major role in predicting the kinetics of residue decomposition.

#### 1.1.1.5. Biodegradation and Stabilization of Plant Residues in Soil Humus

Young succulent tissues are metabolized more readily than residues of mature plants. As the plant ages, its chemical composition changes; the content of nitrogen, proteins, and water-soluble substances fall, and the proportion of cellulose, hernicallulose and lignin rises. Soluble C compounds degrade first, followed by structural polysaccharides (hemicellulose and cellulose), with lignin decomposing later at much slower rate (Wessen and Berg, 1985; Summerell and Burgess, 1986; Reber and Schara, 1971). Residues having relatively high lignin contents, low N content or high C:N ratio degrade at

a slower rate (Ladd et ai., 1981; Parr and Papendick, 1978). However, more recent work has shown that C:N ratio was closely related to the nature of the plant residue (grain vs iegume), residue placement (Smith et al., 1986), and residue particle size (Jensen, 1994). Lignin is a very complex, slowly degrading compound, and high lignin content retards decomposition.

Lignin is thought to be the major source of polyphenols. The role of lignin as a regulator in the decomposition process has been elucidated in several studies (Meentemeyer, 1978; Berendse et al., 1985). Increasing lignin concentration reduces the decomposition rate of plant residues. High lignin content of plant residues could also enhance nutrient immobilization, especially of nitrogen (Melillo et al., 1982). Simple phenolic substances and other aromatic compounds may *be* present in plant and microbial residues, and are released during biodegradation of aromatic polymers such as lignins (Flaig et al., 1975; Kassim et al., 1982; Linhares and Martin, 1979).

Labeling of plant and model lignins has greatly facilitated our knowledge of the biodegradation and transformations of lignin during humification in soil (Kirk et al., 1977). Within the soil humus, lignin biodegradation studies indicate that lignin is an important substrate for humus formation (Stott et al., 1989).

The use of <sup>14</sup>C-labeled substrates has made it possible to more precisely follow the degradation and stabilization in humus of specific carbons (Stott et al., 1989). After one year, (Martin et al., 1980), in a 2-year biodegradation and stabilization of specific crop, lignin, and polysaccharide carbons in soils study, about 10 to 20% of the residual C will be present in the soil biomass, and 80 to 90% of the residual C will be in new humus (Stott et al., 1983a, b). With time, the proportion of residual substrate carbon in biomass will decline and that in humus will increase (Kassim et al., 1982; Stott et al., 1989). In most soils, the biomass constitutes about 2 to 4% of the organic carbon (Anderson and Domsch, 1978; Jenkinson and Powlson, 1976). About 20% of the residual C from readily biodegradable substrates will be associated with the humic acid

fraction of soil humus, with some of it being present in aromatic molecules. Martin et al. (1974a) found <sup>14</sup>C activity in over 16 phenolic compounds upon Naamalgam degradation of soil humic following incubation of soil amended with <sup>14</sup>C-labeled glucose or wheat straw. Still, the greater part of the residual C is present in peptides and polysaccharides and is released as sugar or amino acid units upon acids hydrolysis (Jenkinson, 1971; Martin et al., 1980; Oades and Wagner, 1971; Stott et al., 1983a; Wagner and Mutatkar, 1968). As Stott et al. (1983a) reported, this would be expected as the majority of metabolized C not released as CO2 would be transformed into microbial protoplasm, cell wall material, and polysaccharides. Sixty percent or more of most organic residues consist of cellulose and other polysaccharides. Some residues, such as legumes and microbial tissues, contain from 6 to as much as 65% protein (Stott et al., 4989). Most of these materials are very biodegradable, but they will decompose at slower rates than simple sugars and amino acids, especially during the early stages of decomposition. Still, after 6-12 months, Sauerbeck and Gonzalez (1977) reported that about 70 to 85% of the C will evolve as CO<sub>2</sub> in a field decomposition of <sup>14</sup>C-labeled plant residues in the various solls study. About 6 to 16% of the residual C will be present in soil biomass (Stott et al., 1983a).

A vast number of residue decomposition studies have found that plant residue disappearance rates generally follow an exponential decay curve. The absolute mass loss is relatively rapid in early stages, but slows with time. This has been expressed by Stott et al., (1994) by the equation:

where  $M_t$  is the residue mass per unit area remaining on the surface today and  $M_y$  is the mass per unit area remaining on the ground the previous day,  $R_{opt}$  is a

decomposition constant specific to a residue type and EF, measured as the lower limit of moisture and temperature factors, is the environmental **factor** determining the fraction of a decomposition day that has occurred **during** day **t**. This curve will fit the decomposition pattern of most types of plant residues within the **same** environment. The key variable is the R<sub>opt</sub> value. In general, the pattern of decomposition is explained by the chemistry of the organic molecules present in the **crop** residues. Molecules that are readily degraded, such as sugars, disappear quickly, whereas, recalcitrant lignin and phenolic molecules are degraded very slowly. Usually, a ranking order of decomposition of the organics present in plant litter is as follows: **sugars** > hemicellulose > cellulose > lignin > waxes > phenols. Varietal differences have been shown to have an impact on decomposition rates of cereal and legume residues (Smith and Peckenpaugh, 1986; Stott, 1992). These **differences** are likely to be due to the proportions of these compounds.

Residue decomposition rate **depends** on the amount of residue as **well** as the chemical and physical quality of the residue. Three pools of compounds are generally identified as one readily **decomposable** pool including simple **sugars**, starches, and other proteins, an intermediate pool with non structural carbohydrates, and a more recalcitrant pool including lignin and other structural compounds. These pools **along** with the environmental factors determine the kinetics of residue decomposition.

Ghidey et al. (1985) established a residue decay equation based on change in residue surface area with time. However, they made an assumption that **crop** residue consists of solid stems of uniform length and diameter, and that decomposition starts from the outside surface of the material and proceeds linearly inward. Based on what we know, microorganisms attack preferably the most readily degradable part of a plant material first which is the inside part of the stem in this case. In general, stems have more pronounced lignification on the outside surface than in the internal part. Stott et al. (1992) have found that corn and soybean stem surface areas changed insignificantly over time, while leaf area changes were very significant. Steiner et al.(1993) mentioned that decomposition may occur in the stem's interior, leaving the stem exterior (and cover) relatively intact.

# 1.12. Soil Physical, Chemical and Biological Properties 1.1.2.1, <u>Soil Type</u>

It has been shown that the presence of clay will increase microbial numbers and activity in soil and pure cultures, especially during the early stages of degradation of readily available organic substrates (Filip, 1975). Gregorich et al. (1991) also reported that the rate of decomposition of substrate C w as greater in soils with more clay, in a study of the influence of soil texture on the turnover of C through the microbial biomass, For organisms, associatien with clay may offer a favorable ecological niche because the clay surface may have concentrated substrate for the organisms. Bacteria adhere to both charged and noncharged surfaces, and it has been suggested that surface charges are not important (Oades et al., 1989). However, the interaction of clay particles and cells is dependent on the size and the charge of exchangeable cations and on electrolyte concentration, just as for other negatively charged colloidal particles. The interaction of microorganisms with clays is an area of expanding interest, as clays may prevent the potential spread of a disease-causing organir m-e.g., Fusarium-or may protect bacteria and viruses against extremes in the environment and against sferilants (Strozky, 1980). Clays may also increase O<sub>2</sub> uptake by microbial cultures (Filip et al., 1972; Haider et al., 1970; Strozky, The presence of clay, however, may reduce total C loss as  $CQ_2$  through 1967). increasing the efficiency of C conversion to biomass and through forming complexes with decomposition products and new humus colloids (Greaves and Wilson, 1973; Greenland, '1971; Martin et al., 1976). In a 10-year study by

Jenkinson (1977), soils with higher **clay** contents retained greater amounts of the C of added <sup>14</sup>C-labeled residues. Guekert et al. (1977) observed that intimate association of glucose, microbial polysaccharide, and bacterial **cells** with **clay** reduced the evolution of C as  $CO_2$  during incubation in soil.

Soil texture and soil organic matter have a great effect on residue decomposition. Microbial population and activity are expected to be high with a soil high in organic matter and clay content.

#### 1.1.2.2. Soil Acidity

Hydrogen ion concentration is another factor influencing carbon turnover rates. Each microbial species has an optimum pH for growth and a range outside of which no cell proliferation takes place. Loss of C from organic substrates may be slower in acid soils especially during the early stages of decomposition (Jenkinson, 1971). Consequently, the treatment of acid soils with lime accelerates the decay of plant tissues, simple carbonaceous compounds, or native soil organic matter (Afexander, 1977).

Measurements of pH are important criteria for predicting the capability of soils to support microbiat activity.

#### 1.1.2.3. Soil Fertility

Crop residues play an important role in maintaining soil fertility and productivity by providing a source of nutrients and inputs to organic matter. Soil organic matter is the major source of N, S, P, and many micronutrients in soils. Organic matter is critical to efficient crop production because of its cation exchange and water holding capacities. Crop residues , including roots, are the primary source of organic material added to soil in many cropping systems. They represent a major contribution to nutrient cycling. C and N availability within crop residues along with lignin content greatly influence decomposition rates and N availability to plants. Decomposition of residues with low N contents such as wheat and grain sorghum may result in microbial immobilization of soil and fertilizer N, and effectively reducing N availability to plants (Reinertsen et al., 1984; Vigil et al., 1991).

#### 1.1.2.4. Soil Microbial Population, Tillage and Manaoement Practices

Soil microbial population in relation with management practices influences crop residue decomposition in the field.

In a 2-year decomposition study conducted on corn, wheat, and soybean residue, Brader (1988) found that bacterial and actinomycete populations were consistently higher on soybean residue in comparison with corn and wheat residue. However, fungal populations were consistently highest on corn residue and lowest on wheat residue. Stott et al. (1989) reported that in arid zone soils, which are predominantly alkaline, the bacteria and streptomycetes would be more active in organic resiclue decomposition. The fungi however, have a much greater biomass (Anderson and Domsch 1973); they are able to grow at lower moisture contents, and are no doubt important contribution to residue biodegradation in desert soils. Soil microbial populations have been found to differ between conventional tillage and no-till systems. Plowing and cultivation accelerate the microbial processes involved in oxidizing organic matter Doran (1980) reported that **no-till** had more total biomass than did convention il tillage soils in the surface O-7.5 cm, which was related to an increase in soil w ater content, percent organic carbon, and nitrogen levels. Doran (1980) al to found that these results were reversed at the 7.5-1 5 cm depth. He conclude 1 that this was probably due to the placement of crop residue at depth with plowir g, which raised the soil water and organic carbon content.

Changes in soil organic t-natter reactions, as determined by organic car-bon content, have strong implications on the microbial activity. The distribution of organic carbon (OC) in the soil profile is a direct reflection of the management practices in a given soil. The percent of OC tends to be greater in the no-till surface O-7.5 cm than under conventional tillage, although the two systems show similar organic carbon content through the remainder of the soil profile (Dick, 1984; Doran, 1980). The buildup of OC at the surface from no-till management reflects the localized distribution of plants residues on the surface.

#### 1.1.2.5. Soil Fauna

Soil meso and macro animals are also involved in organic debris degradation in many ecosystems, and interest in their activities is increasing. Soil fauna are known to play a critical role in the biological turnover and nutrient release of plant residues by fragmenting the plant residues, resulting in enhanced microbial activities and grazing of microflora by fauna . Edwards and Heath (1963) reported that when soil animals are excluded from decomposing litter, via small mesh litterbag, fragmentation is insufficient and this leads to reduce consumption by microorganisms. Schaller (1968), pointed out that earthworms and soil insects are ver-y active in the disintegration of organic litter accumulated on soil surfaces. Earthworm activity, greater in no-till systems, has been implicated in increased rates of corn residue breakdown (Zachman et al., 1989). Termite feeding activities were observed in litter decomposition and they accounted for much of the mass loss in a litter decomposition study (Cepada et al., 1990).

Soil macrofaunal activity can have an important effect on residue decomposition in an ecosystem appropriate for their living conditions. Not only do they break down the relatively large particles of residue and trigger the decomposition process, but also feed themselves on the residues, reducing considerably the amount of residues present.

#### 1.1.3. Climatic Conditions

#### 1.1.3.1. Soil Temoerature

Temperature is a major environmental factor for controlling residue decomposition rates in soil. Qrganic residue decomposition rates increase as temperature increases (Stott et al., 1989). Although each species of the soil population has a temperature optimum, the overall optimum range in soils is generally about 20 to  $27^{\circ}$ C in temperate climatic zones. Below this range, the decomposition rate will decrease and will essentially be stopped when surrounding environs freeze (Stott et al., 1989). In a study on wheat decomposition, Stott et al. (1986) established equations for the relationship between the amount of residue decomposition and temperature. They observed that there was still significant amount of residue decomposition at  $0^{\circ}$ C, with 12 to  $17\% [^{14}C]CO_2$  evolved as  $CO_2$  in 30 days. The decomposition decreased with the temperature.

#### 1.1.3.2. Soi! Moisture and Aeration

Soil moisture status is another important environmental factor regulating residue decomposition (Kowalenko et al., 1978). Favorable moisture /conditions for organic residue decomposition in soils range from about 50 to 90% of the moisture-holding capacity (-50 to -15 kPa) as reported by (Stott et al. 1989). As the moisture content decreases below 50% of capacity, the activity of the soil organisms decreases, but some biodegradation occurs even at about 2% moisture (-1.5 MPa), which is the permanent wilting point for most pl ants (Focht

and Martin, 1979). In a laboratory study on wheat residue decomposition, Stott et al. (1986) found that significant decomposition still occurred at -5 MPa, with 10% of the residue C evolving as  $CO_2$  over one month. Brown (1976), and Griffin (1972) reported that many soil organisms will live and even thrive at water potentials much lower than -1.5 MPa. Wilson and Griffin (1983) estimated that 6 out of 11 basidiomycetes tested grew at water potentials below -10 MPa.

A decreased rate of decomposition of <sup>14</sup>C-labeled plant residues in planted soil compared with fallow soil has been attributed to lower microbial activity resulting from restricted aeration (Füer and Sauerbeck, 1968). Linn and Doran (1984) found that aerobic microbial respiration increased with soil water content and reached a maximum at 60% water filled pore space. Above 60% water filled pore space, air became limiting. In well-drained soils, acids and alcohols are formed, but they rarely accumulate in appreciable amounts because they are readily metabolized by aerobic bacteria, actinomycetes, and fungi. The main products of aerobic carbon mineralization are CO<sub>2</sub>, water, microbial cells, and soil humus components. In the absence of O<sub>2</sub>, organic carbon is incompletely metabolized, intermediary substances accumulate, abundant quantities of CH4 and smaller amounts of H<sub>2</sub> are evoived.

#### 1.1.3.3. Effects of Wettina and Drying, Freezing and Thawing

Under the low humidity and high temperatures frequently encountered in arid zones, soils are subject to rapid drying following rains and irrigation (Stott et al., 1989). They also reported that in areas where the winter temperatures drop below freezing, soils are subject to freezing and thawing cycles. Shields et al. (1974) noted that the drying and rewetting or the freezing and thawing of soils cause *a* marked flush in  $CO_2$  evolution. A decrease in bacterial numbers upon drying and an increase in soluble amino acids and bacterial numbers following rewetting have been observed by Stevenson (1956). Shields et al. (1974) found

that freezing and thawing were more effective than wetting and drying cycles in causing the release of previously stabilized  ${}^{14}C$  as  $CO_2$  from the soils. The wetting and drying increased the evolution of previously stabilized  ${}^{14}C$  from 16 to 121% compared to controls kept continuously moist (Stott et al., 1989). Salonius (1983) pointed out that a major factor in the increase  $CO_2$  evolution was related to death of vegetative microbial cells during the freezing or drying process. After conditions become favorable for growth, the surviving or ganisms quickly decompose the killed cells (Shields et al., 1974).

#### 1.2. Living Roots and Root Decomposition

The value of roots as a source of organic **matter** is ably demonstrated by the high organic matter content of grassland soils (Cook, 1962). Among the extremely diverse soil microsites, which govern the activity and survival of microorganisms, the soil-root interface plays an important role, particularly in modifying the density, activity and structure of the microbial communities. Plant roots continuously provide the soil with small amounts of a wide variety of easily decomposable materials, thereby creating a rhizosphere effect (Curl and Truelove, 1986). The rhizosphere is a microhabitat for microorganisms, most of thern dependent on soluble exudates from the root (Dormaar, 1990). The microbial and chemical composition of the rhizosphere differs considerably from that in the soil not influenced lby roots (Curl and Truelove, 1986). Billes and Bottner (1981) and Bottner (1982) observed that wheat root litter seemed to disappear faster when living roots were present. The release of all organic material, both soluble and insoluble from roots, occurs during plant growth (Newman, 1985). Cheng and Coleman (1990) reported that living roots had a stimulatory effect on soil organic matter decomposition due to higher microbial activity induced by the roots.

There have been few studies of decomposition of roots in any ecosystem (Berget ai., 1984), and there are numerous difficulties in following the decomposition of roots in the soil under natural conditions (Jenkinson, 1965). However, as Berg et al. (1984) pointed out, not only is quantification of root decomposition necessary, but also it is important to understanding the factors regulating the decomposition process. In a study of in *situ* decomposition of root-derived carbon from wheat, Martin (1989) observed that the decomposition of root-derived organic material, present in the wheat rhizosphere, was more complete in undisturbed soil than when air-dried roots were mixed with moist or air-dry soil. His explanation was based on the assumption that the airdrying and mechanical disturbance killed a large part of the rhizosphere biota present around roots in undisturbed soils. Berg et al. (1987) found that organic matter mass loss, from red clover root decomposition, was fast during the first 13 days (44%) and almost ceased after 30 days when about 29% of the organic material remained. They also noticed that there was no notable difference in mass or nitrogen loss from roots of different diameters. The C:N ratio of the root remains decreased from initially 2527 to 11:13 at the end of the incubation. Root decomposition occurs continuously and peaks in early summer, then declines to low levels during winter, and is in phase with soil temperature (Santantonio et al., 1987). Joslin et al. (1987) also reported that root decomposition rate (% weight loss) was highest during the August-September inter-val, showing a positive correlation with soil temperature when studying the association of organic matter and nutrients with fine root turnover in a white oak Rates of mass losses of roots in a desert soil were equal to or higher stand. than those reported from mesic ecosystems by Whitford et al. (1988).

The hypotheses to test were that there is difference in decomposition rate between cultivars of a given plant species based on their initial chemical and physical composition, and that these characteristics can be used to predict decomposition rate. The objectives of this study were to: (i) determine decomposition rades for cotton, peanut and sorghum aboveground residues and roots by carbon loss and mass loss; (iii) determine the impact of initial chemical and physical characteristics of the residues on decomposition; (iii) determine if plant species affects decomposition rate observed; (iv) determine changes in the mass-to-specific surface area during decomposition, and (v) develop predictive decay equations for plant residues based on mass loss or CO<sub>2</sub> loss and the chemical and physical characteristics off the residues.

#### 1.4. References

- Alexander, M. 1977. Introduction to Soil Microbiology. Second ed. Wiley & Sons Inc., New York City, NY.
- Allison, F.E. 1973. Soil organic matter and its role in crop production. Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Anderson, J.P.E., and K.H. Domsch. 1973. Quantification of bacterial and fungal contributions to soil respiration. Archives Microbiol. 93:113-127.
- Anderson, J.P.E., and K.H. Domsch. 1978. Mineralization of bacteria and fungi in chloroform-fumigated soils. Soil Biol. Biochem. 10:207-213.
- Berendse, F., B. Berg, and E. Bosatta. 1985. The effect of lignin and nitrogen on the decomposition of litter in nutrient-poor ecosystem: A theoretical approach. Canadian J. Bot. 65: 1116-I 120.
- Berg, B., and 0. Theander 1984. Dynamics of some nitrogen fractions in decomposing scot pine needle litter. Pedolobiol. 27:261-267.
- Berg, B., M. Muller, and B. Wessen. 1987. Decomposition of red clover (*Trifolium Pratense*) Roots. Soil Biol. Biochem. 19:589-593.
- Billes, G., and P. Bottner. 1981. Effect des racines vivantes sur la décomposition d' une litière racinaire marquée au <sup>14</sup>C. Plant Soil 62:193-208.
- Bottner, P. 1982. Biodégradation du matériel végétal en milieu herbacé. Acta Oecol/Oecol Generalis 3: 155-I 82.
- Broadbent, F.E., and A.G. Norman. 1946. Some factors affecting the availability of organic nitrogen in soil. A preliminary report. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. Proc. 11:264-267.

Broder, M.W., and G.H. Wagner. 1988. Microbial colonization and decomposition of corn, wheat, and soybean residues. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 52:112-117.

Brown, A.D., 1976. Microbial water stress. Bacteriol. Reviews 40:803-846.

- Brown, P.L., and D.D. Dickey. 1970. Losses of wheat straw residue under simulated field conditions. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. Proc. 34:118-121.
- Cepeda,, G.J., and W.G. Whitford. 7990. Decomposition patterns of surface leaf litter of six plant species along with a Chihuahuan desert watershed. The Amer. Midland Naturalist 123:319-330.
- Chen, M., and M. Alexander. '1973. Survival of soit bacteria during prolonged desiccation. Soil Biol. Biochem. 5:213-221.
- Cheng, W., and D.C. Coleman. 1990. Effect of living roots on soil organic matter decomposition. Soil Bicl. Biochem. 22:781-787.
- Cheshire, M.V. 1979. Nature, and origin of carbohydrates in soils. United States Edition. Academic Press Inc., New York City, NY.
- Cook, R.L. 1962. Soil management for conservation and production. Wiley and Sons Inc. New York City, NY.
- Crawford, R.L. 1981. Lignin biiodegradation and transformation. Wiley Interscience Press. New York City, NY.
- Curl, E.A., and B. Truelove. 1'986. The rhizosphere. Springer, New York City, NY.
- Dagley, S. 1971. Catabolism of aromatic compounds by microorganisms. Adv. Microb. Physiol. 6: I-46.

- Dick, W.A. 1984. influence of long-term tillage and crop rotation combinations on soil enzyme activities. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 48:569-584.
- Doran, J.W. 1980. Soil microbial and biochemical changes associated with reduced tillage. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 44:765-771.
- Dormaar, J.F. 1990. Effect of active roots on the decomposition of soil organic materials. Biol. Fertil. Soils. 10:121-126.
- Douglas Jr., C.L., P.E. Rasmussen, and R.R. Allmaras. 1992. Nutrient distribution following wheat-residue dispersa1 by combines. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 56: 1171-1177.
  - Edwards, C.A., and G.W. Heath. 1963. The role of soil animals in breakdown of leaf material. In J. Doeksen & J. van der Drift [ed.], Soil organisms, North-Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Edwards, C.A., and J.R. Lofty. 1972. Biology of earthworms. Chapman and Hall, London, England..
- Elliott, L.F., H.F. Stroo. R.I. Papendick, C.L. Douglas, G.S. Campbell, and D.E. Stott. 1986. Decomposition of surface managed crop residues. pp. 81-91.
   In: L. F. Elliott [ed.] STEEP Conservation concepts and accomplishments. Washington State University Press. Pullman, WA.
- Filip, Z., K. Haider, and J.P. Martin 1972. Influence of **clay** minerals on formation of humic substances by *Epicom nigram* and *Stachybotrys chartarum*. Soil Biol. Biochem. 4:147-154.
- Filip, Z. 1975. Wechselbezichungen zwischen mikroorganismen and tonmineralen und ihre auswirkung auf die bodendynamik. In: D. E. Stott. 1989. Organic matter decomposition and retention in arid soils. Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation. 3:115-148.

- Flaig, W., H. Bentelspacher, and E. Rietz. 1975. Chemical composition and physical properties of humic substances. pp. 1-211, In: J.E.Giescking, [ed.], Soil components, vol. 1. Organic Components. Springer-Verlag, New York, NY.
- Focht, D.D., and J.P. Martin 1979. Microbiological and biochemical aspects of semi-arid and agricultural soils, pp. 119-147. In: A. E. Hall, G.H. Cannell, and H.W. Lawton, [ed.], Agriculture in Semi-arid Environment. Spriinger-Verlag, New York, NY.
- Führ, W., and D. Sauerbeck. 1968. Decomposition of wheat straw in the field as influenced by cropping and rotation. pp. 241-250. In: Isotopes and radiation in soil organic matter studies. International Atomic Agency, Vienna, Austria.
- Ghidey, F., J.M. Gregory, T.R. McCarty, and E.E. Alberts 1985. Residue decay evaluation and prediction. Trans. of the ASAE. :OOOI -2351 :102-105.
- Goering, H.K., and P.J. Van Soest. 1970. Forage fiber analysis. Agriculture Handbook No. 379. Agricultural Research Service. USDA. Jacket No. 378-598.
- Greaves, M. P., and M.J. Wilson. 1973. Effect of soil microorganisms on montmorillonite- adenine complexes. Soil Biol. Biochem. 5:275-276.
- Greb, B.W., A.L. Black, and D.E. Smika. 1974. Straw buildup in soil with stubble mulch fallow in the semi-arid Great Plains. Soil Sci. Am. Proc. 38: 135-I 36.
- Greenland, 0. J. 1971. Interactions between humic and fulvic acids and i clays. Soil Sci. 111:34-41.
- Gregorich, E.G., R.P. Voroney, and R.G. Kachanaski. 1991. Turnover of carbon through the microbial biornass in soils with different textures. Soil <sup>|3</sup>iol. Biochem. 23:799-805.

- Gregory, J.M., T.R. McCarty, F. Ghidey, and E.E. Alberts. 1982. Derivation and evaluation of a residue decay equation. Trans. of the ASAE. 0001-2351:98, 99, 101, 105.
- Griffin, D. M. 1972. Ecology of soil fungi. Syracuse University Press, Syracuse, New York.
- Griffith, D.R, E.J. Klavdivko, J.V. Mannering, T.D. West, and S.D. Parsons. 1988. Long-term tillage and rotation effects on corn growth and yield on high and low organic, poorly drained soils. Agron. J. 80599605.
- Guekert, A., H.H. Tok, and F. Jacquin. 3977. Biodégradation de polysaccharides bactérieux adsorbés sur une montmorillonite. pp. 403-411, In: Proc. of the inter. symp. on soil organic matter studies. Vol. 1. international Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna, Austria.
- Hackett, W.F., W.J. Conners, T.K. Kirk, and J.G. Zeikus. 1977. Microbial decomposition of synthetic <sup>14</sup>C-labeled ligninsin nature: lignin biodegradation in a variety of natural materials. Environ. Microbiol. 33:43-51.
- Haider, K., Z. Filip, and J.P. Martin. 1970. Einfluss von montmorillonite auf die bildung von biomasse und stoffwechsel- zwischenproducten durch einige mikroorganismen. Archives Mikrobiologie. 73:201-215.
- Haider, K., and J.P. Martin. 1975. Decomposition of specifically carbon-14labeled benzoic and cinnanic acid derivatives in soil. Soil Sci. Am. Proc. 39:651-662.
- Haider, K., J.P. Martin, and Z. Filip. 1975. Humus biochemistry, pp. 195-244, in:E. A. Paul and A.D. Mclaren fed.] Soil Biochemistry. Vol. 4. Marcel Dekker, New York City, NY.
- Haider, K., J.P. Martin, and E. Rietz. 1977. Decomposition in soil of <sup>14</sup>C-labeled coumaryl alcohols, free and linked into dehydropolymer and plant lignins and model humic acids. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 41:556-562.

- Haider, K., and J.P. Martin. 1979. Abbau and umwand lung von pflanzen ruckstanden und ihren Inhaltsstoffen durch die mikroflora des bodens. Zeitschrift fur Pflanzenernahrung under Bodenkunder 142:456-475.
- Hargrove, W.L., P.B. Ford, and Z.C. Somda. 1992. Crop residue decomposition under controlled and field conditions. Station Bulletin. Dept. of Agronomy, Univ. of Georgia, Georgia Station, GA 30223-I 797.
- Herman, W.A., W.B. McGill, and J.F. Dormaar. 1977. Effects of initial chemical composition on decomposition of roots of three grass species. Can. J. Soil Sci. 57:205-215.
- Jenkinson, D.S. 1965. Studies on the decomposition of plant material in soil. 1. Losses of carbon from <sup>14</sup>C labeled ryegrass incubated with soil in the field. J. Soil Sci. 16:104-115.
- Jenkinson, D.S. 1971. Studies on the decomposition of <sup>14</sup>C-labeled organic matter in soil. Soil Sci. 111:64-70.
- Jenkinson, D.S. and D.S. Powlson. 1976. The effects of biocidal treatments on metabolism in soil. V. A method for measuring soil biomass. Soil Biol. Biochem. 8:209-213.
- Jenkinson, D.S. 1977. Studies on the decomposition of plant material in soil. V. The effects of plant cover and soil type on the loss of carbon from <sup>14</sup>Clabeled ryegrass decomposing under field conditions. J. of Soil Sci. 28: 417423.
- Jenkinson, D.S., and A. Ayanaba. 1977. Decomposition of carbon-14-labeled plant material under tropical conditions. Soil Sci. Soc Am. J. 41:912-915.
- Jensen, E.S. 1994. Mineralization-immobilization of nitrogen in soil amended with low C:N ratio plant residues with different particle sizes. Soil Biol. Biochem. 26:519-521.

- Joslin, J.D., and G.S. Henderson. 1987. Organic *matter* and nutrients associated with fine root turnover, in a white oak stand. Forest. Sci. 33:330-346.
- Kassim, G., J.P. Martin, and K. Haider. 1981. Incorporation of a wide variety of organic substrate carbons into soil biomass as estimated by the fumigation procedure. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 45:1106-1112.
  - Kassim, G., D.E. Stott, J.P. Martin, and K. Haider. 1982. Stabilization and incorporation into biomass of phenolic and benzenoid carbons during biodegradation in soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. J. 46:305-309.
  - Kirk, T.K., W.J. Connors, and J.G. Zeikus. 1977. Advances in understanding the microbiological degradation of lignin. Adv. in Phytopathol. 11:369-394.
- Knapp, E.B., L.F. Elliott, and G.S. Campbell. 1983. Microbial respiration and growth during the decomposition of wheat straw. Soil Biol. Biochem. 15:319-323.
- Kowalenko, C.G., K.C. Ivarson, and D.R. **Cameron**. 1978. Effect of moisture content, temperature, and nitrogen fertilization on carbon dioxide evolution from field soils. Soil Biol. Biochem. 10:417-423.
- Ladd, J. N., J. M. Oades, and M. Amato. 1981. Microbial biomass formed from <sup>14</sup>C, <sup>15</sup>N-labeled plant material decomposing in soils in the field. Soil Biol. Biochem. 13: 119-I 26.
- Leisola, M.S.A., and A. Fiechter. 1985. New trends in lignin biodegradation. Adv. Biotechnol. Process. 5:59-89.
- Lewis, N.G., L. Davin, T. Umezawa, E. Yamamoto. 1990. On the biosynthesis of (+) pinoresinol in *Forsythia suspensa*. Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol. 41:455-496.

- Linn, D.M., and J.W. Dot-an. 1984. Aerobic and anaeobic microbial populations in no-till and plowed soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 48:794-799.
- Linhares, L.F., and J.P. Martin. 1978. Decomposition in soil of humic acid-type polymers (melanins) of *Eurotium echinulatum*, *Aspergillus glaucus sp.* and other fungi. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 42:738-743.
- Linhares, L.F., and J.P. Martin. 1979. Decomposition in soil of emodin, chrysophanic acid, and a mixture of anthraquinones synthesized by an *Aspergillus glaucus* isolate. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 43:940-945.
- Martin, J. P., K. Haider, and Saiz-Jiminez. 1974a. Sodium amalgam reductive degradation of fungal-and model phenolic polymers, soil humic acids, and simple phenolic compounds. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. Proc. 38:760-765.
- Martin, J.P., K. Haider, W.J. Fat-mer, and E. Fustec-Mathon. 1974b. Decomposition and distribution of residual activities of some <sup>14</sup>C-microbial polysaccharides and cells, glucose, cellulose and wheat straw. Soil Biol. Biochem. 6:221-230.
- Martin, J.P., and K. Haider. 1976. Decomposition of specifically carbon-14labeled ferulic acid; free and linked into model humic acid-type polymers. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 40:377-380.
- Martin, J.P., and D.D. Focht. 1977. Biological properties of soils, pp. 115-172, In: L.F. Elliott and F.J. Stevenson [ed.], Soils far management of organic wastes, and waste waters. Amer. Soc. Agron., Madison, WI.
- Martin, F.C., Saiz-Jimenez, and A. Cet-t. 1977. Pyrolysis-gas chromatography of soil humic fractions. J. The low boiling point compounds. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 44:1114-1118.
- Martin, J.P., A.A. Parsa, and K. Haider. 1978. Influence of intimate association with humic polymers on biodegradation of [<sup>14</sup>C] labeled organic substrates in soil. Soil Biol. Biochem. 10:483-486.

- Martin, J.P., and K. Haider, and G. Kassim. 1980. Biodegradation and Stabilization after 2 years of specific crop, lignin, and polysaccharide carbons in soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 44:1250-1255.
- Martin, J. K. 1989. In situ decomposition of root-derived carbon. Soil Biol. Biochem. 21:973-974.
- McClaugherty, C.A., J. Pastor, J.D. Aber, and J.M. Melillo. 1985. Forest litter decomposition in relation to soil nitrogen dynamics and litter quality. Ecology 66:266-275.
- Meentemeyer, V. 1978. Macroclimate and lignin control of **litter** decomposition rates. Ecology 59:465-472.
- Melillo, J.M., J.D. Aber, and J.F. Muratore. 1982. Nitrogen and lignin control of hardwood leaf litter decomposition dynamics. Ecology 63:621-626.
- Myrold, D.D., L.F. Elliott, R.I. Papendick, and G.S. Campbell. 1981. Water potential-water content characteristics of wheat straw. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 45:329-333.
- Newman, E.I. 1985. The rhizosphere: car-bon sources and microbial populations. In: A. H. Fitter [ed.] Ecological interactions in soil pp. 107-127. Spec. publ. series of the British Ecological Society 4, Oxford, England.
- Oades, J.M. 1989. An introduction to organic matter in mineral soils. in: J. B. Dixon and S. B. Weed [ed.] Minerals in soil environments. Second edition. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. pp. 89-159.
- Oades, J.M., and G.H. Wagner. 1971. Biosynthesis of sugars in soils incubated with <sup>14</sup>C glucose and <sup>14</sup>C dextran. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 35:914-922.
- Parr, J.F., and R.I. Papendick. 1978. Factors affecting the decomposition of crop residues by microorganisms. pp. 1 OI -129. In: W.R. Oshwald [ed.]. Crop residue management systems. Amer. Soc. Agron. Madison, WI.

- Paul, E.A., and J.A. Van Veen. 1978. The use of tracers to determine the dynamic nature of organic matter. In: Trans. of the 11 th World Congress of the Intern. Soc. of Soil Sci. 3:62-102.
- Pinck, L.A., and F.E. Allison. 1957. Maintenance of soil organic matter. Soil Sci. 71:67-75.
- Puig-Gimenez, M.H., and Chase F.E. "1984. Laboratory studies of factor's affecting microbial degradation of wheat straw residues in soil. Can J. Soil Sci. 64:9-19.
- Reber, H., and A. Schara. 1971. Degradation sequences in wheat straw extracts inoculated with soil suspensions. Soil Biol. Biochem. 3:381-383.
- Reinertsen, SA, L.F. Elliott, V.L. Cochran and G.S. Campbell. 1984. Role of available carbon and nitrogen in determining the rate of wheat straw decomposition. Soil Bicl. Biochem. 16:459-464.
- Salonius, P.O. 1983. Effects of air drying on the respiration of forest soil microbial populations. Soil Biol. Biochem. 15: 199-203.
- Santantonio, D., and J.C. Grace. 1987. Estimating fine-root production and turnover from biomass and decomposition data: A compartment-flow model. Can. J. For. Res. 17:900-908.
- Sauerbeck, ID. 1966. A critical evaluation of incubation experiments on the priming effect of green-manure, pp. 199-207, In: Technical meeting on the use of isotopes in soil organic matter studies. Int. Atomic Energy Agency, V i e n n a . Austria.
- Sauerbeck, D. 1968. Die umsetzung markieter orgaischer substanzen in boden in abhangigkeit von art, Meng, und Rottgrad. Landwirtschaftliche Forschung 21:91-102.

Sauerbeck, D., and M.A. Gonzalez. 1977. Field decomposition of carbon-14labeled plant residues in various soils of the Federal Republic of Germany and Costa Rica. pp. 117-132. In: Proceedings of the international symposium of soil organic matter studies. Vol. 1: Int. Atomic Energy, Agency, Vienna, Austria.

Schaller, F. 1968. Soil animals. University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Ml.

- Shields, J.A., E.A. Paul, and W.E. Lowe. 1974. Factors influencing the stability of labeled microbial materials in soils. Soil Biol. Biochem. 6:31-37.
- Siddoway, F.H., and C.R. Fenster. 1983. Soil conservation: Western Great Plains. in: H E. Dregne and W. D. Willis [ed.]. **Dryland** Agriculture. 23:233-244.
- Smith, J.H., and R.E. Peckenpaugh. 1986. Straw decomposition in irrigated soil: comparison of twenty-three area straws. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 50:928-932.
- Steiner, J.L., H.H. Schomberg, and J.E. Morrison. 1993. Residue decomposition and redistribution. In: Crop residue management technology transfer.
  S. Plains. B. A. Stewart [ed.] USDA-ARS / SCS.
- Stevenson, I.L. 1956. Some observations on the microbial activity in remoistened air-dried soil. Plant Soil 8: 170-I 82.
- Stott, D.E., G. Kassim, W.M. Jarrell, J.P. Martin., and K. Haider. **1983a**. Stabilizat'ion and incorporation into soil biomass of specific plant carbons during biodegradation into soil. Plant Soil 70:15-26.
- Stott, D.E., J.P. Martin, D.D. Focht, and K. Haider. 1983b. Biodegradation, Stabilization in humus, and incorporation into soil biomass of 2,4-D, and chlorocatechol carbons. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. J. 47:66-70.

- Stott, D.E., L.F. Elliott, R.E. Papendick, and G.S. Campbell. 1986. Low temperature or low water potential effects on the microbial decomposition of wheat residues. Soil Biol. Biochem. 18:577-582.
- Stott, D.E., and J.P. Martin. 1989. Organic **matter** decomposition and retention in arid soils. In: Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation. 3:115-148.
- Stott, D.E., and J.P. Martin. 1990. Synthesis and degradation of natural end synthetic humic material in soils. pp. 37-63. In:: [ed.] Humic substances in soil and cxop sciences. Selected readings. Anner. Soc. Agron., and Soil Sci. Soc Amer. J.
- Stott, D.E. 1992. Mass and Closs from corn and soybean residues as associated with their chemical composition. Agron. Abst. p. 267.
- Stott, D.E. 1993. Changing relationship between mass and surface area of decomposing residues. Agron. Abst. p. 261.
- Stott, D.E., J.R.. Barrett. 1994. RESMAN: Software for simulating changes in surface crop residue mass and cover. Paper submitted Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. (Sept. 1994).
- Stotzky, G. 1967. Clay minerals and microbial ecology. New York Acad. of Sci. Trans. (Series II) 30: 11-21.
- Strozky, G. 1980. Surface interactions between **clay** minerals and microbes, **viruses** and soluble **organics**, and the probable importance of these interactions to the ecology of microbes in soils. pp. 231-248. In: **R.C.W**. Berkeley et al. [ed.] Microbial adhesion to surfaces. **Ellis Horwood**, Chichester. UK
- Stroo, H.F., K.L. Bristow, L.F. Elliott, R.I. Papendick, and G.S. Campbell. 1989. Predicting rates of wheat residue decomposition. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 53:91-99.

- Summerell, B.A., and L.W. Burgess. 1986. Decomposition and chemical composition of cereal straw. Soil Biot. Biochem. 21:551-559.
- Tanaka, D.L. 1986. Wheat residue loss for chemical and stubble-mulch fallow. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 50:434-440.
- Tian, G., B.T. Kang, and L. Brussaard. 1992. Biological effects of plant residues with contrasting chemical compositions under humid tropical conditions-Decomposition and nutrient release. Soil Biol. Biochem. 24:1051-I 060.
- Vigil, M.F. and Kissel, D.E. 1991. Equations for estimating the amount of nitrogen mineralized from crop residues. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 55:753-757.
- Wagner, G.H. and U.K. Mutatkar. 1968. Amino components of soil organic formed during humification of <sup>14</sup>C glucose. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. Proc. 32: 683-686.
- Waksman, S.A. 1932. **Principles** of Soit Microbiology. Williams and Wilkins, Baltimore, MD.
- Wessen, B., and B. Berg. 1985. Long-term decomposition of barley straw Chemical changes and in growth of fungal mycelium. Soil. Biol. Biochem. 18: 53-59.
- Whitford, W.G., Stinnett, K., and J. Anderson. 1988. Decomposition of **roots** in a Chihuahuan desert ecosystem. Oecologia **75:8-1**1.
- Wilson, J.M., and D.M. Griffin. 1983. The effect of water potential on growth of some soil basidiomycetes. Soil Biol. Biochem. 11:21 I-21 2.
- Zachman, J.E., and D.R. Linden. 1989. Eat-thworm effects on com residue breakdown and infiltration. Soil Sci. Soc, Am. J. 53: 1846-1849.

#### CHAPTER 2

# SURFACE RESIDUE AND ROOT DECOMPOSITION OF COTTON, PEANUT AND SORGHUM FOR USE IN EROSION PREDICTION MODELS

# 2.1. Abstract

Developing effective management **strategies** that protect **soil against** erosion requires an understanding of residue decomposition. While the **impact** of environmental factors **such** as temperature and water content has **been** studied, **little** has been **done** to understand how the characteristics of the **residue** itself impact the decomposition **rate**. Traditionally, the C:N ratio has been **used** as a predictor of decomposition rates for **agronomic** crops, but has **recently** been shown to be poorly correlated. This study relates the chemical **composition** of residue **components** (aboveground biomass and roots) to the decomposition rates for three **cultivars each** of three crops: **cotton** (*Gossypium hirsutum*), sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*) and peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*). The rat& were determined by mass **loss** and **CO**<sub>2</sub> evolution. Clhange in the specific surface **area** of the residue as related to mass loss was **also** measured. The **three** crops were from **slowest** to the most rapid **loss**: sorghum > cotton > **peanut**. From the initial chemical and physical residue characteristics, the **following** equation was developed to predict decay in the first stage:

 $P_D = (N*Sugars*Hemicellulose*K_{in.}) / Lignin, where <math>P_D$  is the predictive decay rate,  $K_{in.}$  is the initial specific surface area-to-mass ratio. For mass loss,  $r^2 = 0.96$ , and for CO<sub>2</sub> evolution,  $r^2 = 0.95$ . Since varietal differences within crops

have led to **significant** variation in decomposition rates, **cultivars** with slower decaying residues might be recommended for highly erodible lands.

#### 2.2. Introduction

Soil erosion is a problem with many consequences. It can limit soil productivity, denude the landscape, transport sediments, organic matter and pollutants from one place to another. Surface-managing crop residues is a primary method of controlling soil erosion by water or wind. In many areas of the world, insufficient amounts of residue are produced to provide adequate erosion protection. In 'other areas, the accumulation of crop residues is frequently viewed as a nuisance to crop establishment and growth, and a disposal problem (Elliott et ai., 1987).

The root system of a **crop** is as important as surface residue in preventing water erosion by limiting lateral runoff. In some areas there is not enough surface residue due to low productivity, burning for management purposes, or utilization as animal feed or even as fuel. In these areas, roots may be the only type of residues left in the field. Consequently, while residue cover may not be sufficient to protect surface soil, roots systems can play a major role in reducing sediment loss from water erosion.

The rate of residue decomposition **will** determine the amount of soil surface covered **during** critical erosion periods throughout the year, as well as the amount of residues in top portion of the **soil** profile. Therefore, understanding the mechanisms of residue decomposition is necessary for developing a viable **crop** residue management system for erosion control.

Plant residues consist of two parts: the aboveground portion, mainly composed of stems and leaves, and the roots. The aboveground biomass may be standing, flat on the soil surface, or become buried through tillage and other management operations. The physical nature and the initial chemical

composition of the plant residues largely determine the ability of microbrganisms to assimilate them. In the traditional agronomic literature, the C:N ratio has been assumed to be a controlling factor, while in the traditional forestry literature, the lignin-to-N has been considered most important. However, the C:N ratio is apparently not the determining factor, nor is the lignin-to-N ratio solely responsible (Stott, 1992). Decomposition rate for plant residue varies between plant species and between cultivars within a species (Stott, 1993).

Most knowledge about crop residue decomposition is based on aboveground residue, mostly winter wheat (Brown and Dickey, 1989; Knapp et al., 1983; Tanaka, 1985; Stotl et: al., 1988 and 1990; Broder et al., 1988; Stroo et al., 1989; Collins et al., 1990; Douglas et al., 1992; Steiner et al., 1993), whereas there have been few studies of decomposition of roots in any ecosystem (Berg et al., 1987; Bottner et al., 1988; Cheng et al., 1990). There may be some difficulties iin following the decomposition of roots in the soil under natural conditions. An *in situ* study of decomposition of rootderived carbon from wheat revealed that the degradation of rootderived organic material present in the wheat. rhizosphere was more complete in undisturbed soil than when air-dried roots were mixed with moist or air-dry soil (Martin, 1989).

The specific-surface-area-to-mass ratio (k) represents a fraction of an area (ha) of soil covered by one kg of residue and is **specific** for a **crop type**. The k value is a **conversion** constant (ha kg-') used in an equation for **converting** residue **mass to cover** (Gregory, 1982):

$$C = 1 - e^{(-km)}$$
 (2.1)

where:

C = fraction of the surface COVer remaining

m = mass (kg ha-') of residue present on the surface

The Gregory equation is currently used in all the USDA erosion models: WEPP (Water Erosion Prediction Project), WEPS (Wind Erosion Prediction System), RUSLE (Revised Universai Soil Loss Equation), and RWEQ (Revised Wind Erosion Equation).

The residue mass-surface **cover** relationship is closely related to the levels of residues, and considerable decomposition of mass may occur before a large decrease in cover is measured (Steiner et al., 1993). For residues having high proportion of leaf material following harvest, there may be tremendous loss in mass with little loss in cover, because leaf material decomposes rapidly and is light compared to stem material (Stott, 1992). Stern will lose mass, not surface area.

The objectives of this study were to: (i) determine decomposition rates for cotton, peanut and sorghum above-ground residues and roots by two methods:  $CO_2$  evolution and mass loss; (ii) determine how the initial physical and chemical properties of the roots and residues impact the decomposition rates; (iii) determine if differences in decomposition exist between plant varieties within a species; (iv) determine changes in the mass-to-specific surface area during decomposition; and (v) develop predictive decay equations for plant residues based on mass loss or  $CO_2$  loss and the chemical and physical characteristics of the residues.

#### 2.3. Materials and Methods

## 2.3.1. Soil

A Russell silt-loam (fine-silty, mixed, mesic Typic Hapludalf) soil was used in this study. It was obtained from the Ap horizon at the **Purdue** Agronomy Research Center in West Lafayette, IN. The soil was airdried (to minimize microbial action before use), crushed to pass a 2-mm mesh screen, then stored until *use*. The soil had a pH of 5.3, a total C content of 7.8 g kg<sup>-1</sup>, and a total N content of 1.2 g kg<sup>-4</sup>.

Plant materials from three crops: cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*), peanut (*Arachis hypogaea*) and sor'ghum (*Sorghum bicolor*) were used for this experiment. Each crop was represented by three genetically different cultivars. For each cultivar, the residue was split into two residue types (above-grbund biomass and toots). These components were used to determine the **residue** decomposition rates.

Crops	Cultivars	Sampling Dates	County	State
Cotton	DLP-5690	<b>9/1</b> oi93	Sumter Co.	êorgiaia
	DP-5215	<b>8/1</b> oi93	Duval Co.	Texas
	HS-46	9/13/93	Pike Co.	Alabama
Peanut	Florunner	9/10/93	Sumter Co.	Georgia
	NC-7	9/25/93	Stoney Creek	Virginia
	NC-11	9/25/93	Stoney Creek	Virginia
Sorghum	Triumph-266	7/14/93	Duval Co.	'Texas
	GW-744BR	10/15/93	Payne Co.	Oklahoma
	NorthrupKing-300	11 <b>/23/93</b>	Saluda Co.	Si. Carolina

Table 2.1. Dates and locations of the crop sample collection.

Plant residue **samples** were **collected** by USDA-SCS personnel **from** fields in several **states** (Table 2.1), within **one** or **two** days of harvest in **order to** be in unweathered condition and maximize their use. Five plant **samples**, representatiive of the whole **field**, were taken as follows: **one** plant **was picked** from the **center** of the field, and the other four were **collected each between one** corner and the **center** of the field, avoiding the end **rows**. When **removing** the **whole** plant from the **ground**, **care** was taken so that the **roots** within **the** top **10**-20 cm of the soil did not break **apart**. The residues were

shipped overnight to the National Soil Erosion Research Laboratory (NSERL) in West Lafayette, IN. The leaves and stems (above-ground biomass) were separated from the roots. The residues were gently washed with water to remove any remaining soil and airdried before chemical analysis.

#### 23.3. Chemical Analysis of Plant Materials

Each plant residue component was chemically analyzed for total C content, total N content, simple sugar content and the structural and non-structural carbohydrate contents. Total C and N content were measured by dry combustion (Model CHN-600; Leco Corp., St Joseph, MI). Hemicellulose, cellulose, and lignin contents were determined by sequential fiber analysis (Goering et al., 1970). This fiber analysis system was designed to provide estimates of forage fiber composition.

For the sequential fiber analysis, four different solutions, neutral detergent fiber (NDF), **acid** detergent fiber (ADF), demineralizing solution, and a potassium permanganate solution were used. The neutral detergent solution was made from sodium lauryl sulfate, ethyl diamine tetra acetic, sodium phosphate dibasic, and water; the **acid** detergent solution was prepared from hexadecyl trimethyl ammonium bromide, sulfuric **acid**, and water; the demineralizing solution was a solution of oxalic **acid**, and the saturated potassium permanganate solution was obtained from potassium permanganate plus silver sulfate mixed with water.

Following is a brief description of the steps involved in the **sequential fiber** analysis. First, a 0.5-g of ground residue was **placed** into a **Berzelius beaker**, and 100 ml of neutral detergent solution was added for digestion on a **hot** plate for 1 hr. A 4.25 cm glass microfiber filter (Whatman GF/A) was **placed** into a standard sintered glass **crucible** (Pyrex 50 ml, C porosity). **Neutral** detergent fiber residues were then filtered under **vacuum onto** the glass filter-crucible combination, dried at **105°C** for 24 **hr**, **cooled** for 20 min in a dessicator, and

weighed. The glass filter plus NDF residue was removed from the crucible and placed into another Berzelius beaker for the ADF digestion. Remaining residue from the NDF analysis adhering to the crucible wall was removed with a rubbertipped glass rod and ADF solution and added to the beaker. The glass filter and NDF residues in the beaker were broken up using the rubber-tip glass rod. Acid detergent solution was then poured into the beaker up to 100 ml for the digestion of the residue. The same procedure described above for NDF was followed for ADF determination in the second step. In the third step, the crucible containing ADF residue was placed into a shallow pyrex pan. About 1/3 to 2/3 cm of water was added to the pan. Enough of the permanganate mixture was added to the crucible to wet the sample. The residue was again broken up with the glass rod in the crucible. Then the crucible was allowed to stand for 1.5 hr, while stirring every 15-20 min, and adding more of the mixture if necessary. After filtration, the crucible is placed in a clean pyrex pan and filled half full with demineralizing solution. After rinsing the residue several times with the dernineralizing solution. the finished fiber should be white. Then, the crucible was washed 3-4 times with ethanol 80%. The white residue was dried at 105°C overnight, cooled for 20 min in a dessicator, and weighed. Afterwards, the crucible was put into a muffle furnace, at 500°C for the ash determination. After 4 hr, the crucible was removed from the muffle furnace, put back in the 1 05°C oven ovemight, cooled in a dessicator and weighed. NDF was calculated as the ratio between the sample weight after digestion with NDF solution and the initial sample weight times the sample dry **matter**; ADF was the ratio between the sample weight after digestion with ADF solution and the initial sample weight times the sample dry matter; hemicellulose was determined as the difference between NDF and ADF; lignin content was assumed to be known as the remaining of the residue sample after digestion; cellulose was determined as the difference between lignin and ash (Chemey et ai., 1985).

Two plant monosaçcharides, or simple **sugars**, **sucrose** and **fructose** were measured colorimetrically. Sucrose analysis (Handel, 1968), was determined by placing into a small test tube, a 100  $\mu$ l aliquot extracted from a 1:1 weightvolume ratio of finely ground residue and 50% ethanol solution. 100  $\mu$ l of 30% KOH was added to destroy the **sugars**. Then **the** test tube was **placed** into a boiling water bath for 10 min, and cooled **to** room temperature. Ptior to mixing on vortex-type mixer, 3.0 ml of anthrone reagent was added. The samples were Yncubated at 40°C for 15 min before reading the **absorbance** on a spectrophotometer set at 620 nm.

Fructose analysis (Davis et al., 1967) was determined using 100 μl aliquot from the same extract that was used to determine sucrose. To each sample, 3 ml of concentrated HCI was added plus 1 ml of 0.05% resorcinol reagent. The sample was well mixed on a vortex-type mixer, and incubated in a water bath set at 77°C for 8 min. Then the samples were allowed to cool to room temperature just prior to measuring absorbance at 420 nm on the spectrophotometer.

## 2.3.4. Plant Residue Mass loss Experiment

The mass loss experiment **consisted** of a randomized **complete block** design with **one** soil, three **crops**, three **cultivars** for **each crop**, and two residue types (above-ground biomass and roots) for **each cultivar**. The treatments were **done** in triplicate.

Each treatment consisted of leaves and stems in the same proportion as was present in the aboveground biomass after harvest. Roots were incubated separately (Table 2.2).

Crops	Leaves		Stems		Roots	
······································	(%)	(g/100g soil)	(%)	(g/100g soil)	(%) (g/	'100 g soil)
Cotton	45.0	0.90	55.0	1.10	100	2.00
Peanut	26.5	0.57	71.5	1.43	100	2.00
Sorghum		0.85	57.5	1.15	100	2.00

Table 2.2. Plant residue corrponents and loading rates.

Residues were chopped into 4 to 5-cm long and the pieces were spread evenly on the soil surface in a 10 by 7.5 cm<sup>2</sup> polystyrene dish. Optimum moisture conditions were assumed to be the water content at -1/3 bar water potential as equalled to 60% water holding capacity, plus 300% of the re\$idue mass (Myrold et al., 1981). Afler the appropriate amount of water was added, the incubation dish was loosely wrapped with a food service film (PYA / Monarch, Inc., Greenville, SC), to allow some aeration. The samples were incubated at  $22^{\circ}C \pm 1^{\circ}C$ .

Samples were withdrawn on day 3, 7, 14, 28, 56, and 84 of the incubation for mass measurement. At each destructive sampling, the incubation mixture were oven-dried at 40°C, for 48 hr. When dry, the residues were carefully separated from the soil, gently washed to remove the soil particles, and put back into the oven at 40°C for 48 hr. The residues were weighed then placed into crucibles for ashing at 800°C for 2 hr.

The equations used to calculate the percent mass remaining were:

$$M_{\rm T} = M_{\rm F} - M_{\rm A} \tag{2.2}$$

$$% M_{R} = (M_{T} / M_{I}) * 100$$
 (2.3)

where:

 $M_T$  = corrected mass (g) remaining at time T

 $M_F$  = mass (g) of the residue after incubation (oven dry basis)

 $M_A$  = mass (g) of the ashed residue  $M_R$  = % of initial mass remaining at day T M, = initial residue mass (g) T is the incubation time in days

## 2.3.5. CO, Evolution

A second method for determining decomposition rate is to measure the amount of C evolved as CO<sub>2</sub>. To monitor microbial respiration, a known **mass** of residue, chopped into 4 to 5-cm lengths was spread evenly on 100 g airdried soil in an incubation jar. Addition of an amount of water to achieve the water content at -1/3 bar water potential as equalled to 60% water holding capacity plus 300% residue mass (Myrold et al., 1981) gave optimum moisture conditions of residue decomposition. An alkaline trap, 5 ml of a 30% KOH plus tropaelin 0 as indicator, in a 25-ml beaker was placed in each jar on top of the soil and residue. Tropealin 0 (Sigma Chemical Co, St. Louis, MO) was used to check if the KOH solution has reached a 50% CO<sub>2</sub> saturation (pH 11). Respired CO, was absorbed in the KOH trap.

Each jar was placed into a circulating water bath, set at 22°C ± 1°C, and hooked to an electrolytic respirometer. At the top of the respirometer, there was a 25 or 50-ml burette, a positive electrode for oxygen, and a 4-cm tube for overflow. At the bottom, there was a negative electrode for hydrogen. Both electrodes were platinum. The positive electrode was connected to a 500-ml chamber containing the electrolyte solution 8% (Na)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. KOH was withdrawn after 3, 7,14,28,56 and 64 days of incubation. To remove all of the KOH, a 22-gauge needle with a Luer-lock fitting was inserted into the jar stopper and lengthened with a piece of capillary tubing to reach the bottom of the KOH trap. Fresh KOH was injected in the same manner. The amount of CO, trapped in the KOH was measured by a potentiometric method (Golterman, 1970) using an automatic titrator (Model DL 25, Mettler instrument Corp., Hightstown NJ).

The CO<sub>2</sub> evolution experiment used the same statistical design as the mass loss experiment with the addition of a control treatment (no residue). To correct the amounl: of CO<sub>2</sub> evolved from the residues, CO<sub>2</sub> evolution from the bare soil (control treatment) was sustracted from CO<sub>2</sub> evolved from treatments (soil plus residue) at each given time.

The reactions involved in KOH trapping the evolved CO2 are as follows:

$$HCO_{3} + K + HCI -----> H_{2}CO_{3} + KCI$$
 (2.5)

Each milliequivalent of 'KOH used to absorb evolved CO, is equivalent to 12 mg of CO, carbon. The formula used to calculate % C-CO, evolved is:

% C-CO<sub>2</sub> = [ 
$$K_1 * (1/M) * V * N * C_i$$
 ] (2.6)

where:

K, = 0.135, a calculated constant to convert the raw result into the desired unit

M = the mass (g) of the residue

V = the volume (ml) of HCI titrant

N = the concentration (N) of HCI titrant

C<sub>i</sub> = the initial carbon content (%) of the residue

## 2.3.6. Measurement of Specific Surface Area-to-Mass Ratio

Specific surface areas for the leaves and stems were measured using a digitizer (Summagraphics) and AutoCad version 10. As decomposition proceeded, the ratio between the specific surface area and the mass remaining was calculated at each sampling time.

The equation used to convert residue mass to cover is from Gregory (1982):

$$C = 1 - e^{(-km)}$$
 (2.7)

where:

C is the fraction of the surface cover remaining

m is the mass (kg ha-') of residue present on the surface

The constant k can be derived from the following equation:

$$k = -\log(I-C) / m$$
 (2.8)

## 2.3.7. Statistical Analysis

Statistical analysis of the data was done to determine differences among treatments, using the PC-SAS, Version 6.09 (SAS Inc., Cary NC). Comparisons between treatment means were made at the P =0.05 level using the Waller-Duncan's multiple range test procedure.

#### 2.4. Results

## 2.4.1. Initial Chemical Composition

The mean concentrations of total C and N, simple sugars, hemicellulose and lignin {Tables 2.3 and 2.4) were significantly different between the above-ground residues and roots for cotton cultivars DLP-5690 and DP-5215 For DLP-5690 above-ground residues, the total N content was 288% greater than the roots, whereas total carbon, simple sugar, hemicellulose and lignin contents were 3, 30, 22 and 17% lower, respectively. For DP-521 5 above-ground biomass, total N was 147% higher than the roots, whereas total carbon, simple sugar, hemicellulose and 51 % lower respectively. Cultivar HS-46 above-ground residues had 232% greater total N concentration than the roots, but total C was 0.3% lower, hemicellulose 8% lower, and lignin

15% lower. Simple sugar concentrations of the above-ground **biomass** were 177% lower than the roots.

Far peanut, the initial chemical composition (Tables 2.3 and 2.4) of the aboveground residues were significantly different from the roots, except for total C. Cultivar Florunner above-ground biomass had 88% higher simple sugar concentrations than the roots, but total N was 44% lower , hemicellulose 26% lower, and lignin 32% lower. For cultivar NC-7 above-ground residues, simple sugar contents were 31 % greater than the roots, but total N was 44% lower, hemicellulose 65% lower, and lignin 32% lower as well. Cultivar NC-11 above-ground biomass had 27% higher simple sugar concentrations than the roots, but hemicellulose and lignin were lower by 56% and 35% respectively.

Crop	Cultivar	Total C	Total	N Sugars	Hemicellulose	Lignin
				g kg" resi	due	
Cotten	- OLP-5690	448.9 a'	31.4 a	18.1 c	252.4 b	112.1 a
	DP-521 5	437.1 b	19.3 b	23.1 b	133.1 <b>c</b>	80.7 c '
	HS-46	457.3 a	30.9 a	34.0 a	262.5 a	103.3 b
Peanut	Florunner	450.4 a	13.4 b	89.9 a	176.6 a	64.8 a
	NC-7	455.2 a	20.0 a	87.7 a	140.0 b	42.3 c
	NC-11	450.4 a	<b>18.8</b> a	66.8 a	108.2 c	50.4 b
Sorghum	Triumph-266	438.2 c	11.9 b	<b>41.1</b> b	208.3 c	47.6 <b>a</b>
	GW7-44BR	452.5 a	<b>17.8</b> a	32.5 <b>c</b>	327.1 a	<b>32.5</b> b
	NKing-300	447.9 b	6.9 c	<b>48.7</b> a	273.7 b	48.2 <b>a</b>

Table 2.3. Initial chemical composition of the above-ground residues.

'Values followed by the same letter, within specilies, are not significantly different by the Waller-Duncan's multiple range test at P = 0.05.

Sorghum above-ground residues and roots (Tables 2.3 and 2.4) were significantly different in initial total C and total N, simple sugar, hemicellulose, and lignin concentrations. For cultivar Triumph-266 above-ground residues, total N content was 86% greater than the roots, hemicellulose was 22% greater, but simple sugar and lignin contents were 37% and 41 % lower than the roots respectively. Cultivar GW-744BR above-ground biomass had total N and hemicellulose concentrations of 76 and 9% greater than the roots respectively, but simple sugar and lignin contents were 76 and 41% lower respectively. For cultivar Nking-300 above-ground residues, total C content was 15% higher than the roots but total N, simple sugar, hemicellulose, and lignin concentrations were 22, 67, 14 and 44% lower respectively.

Tables 2.3 and 2.4 indicated significant differences in initial chemical composition between cultivars within species.

Crop	Cultivar	Total C	Total N	I Sugars	Hemicellulose	Lignin
**************************************	₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	g kg <sup>-1</sup> res	sidue	
Cotton	DLP-5690	463.2 <b>a</b>	8.1 ab'	26.0 c	322.6 a	135.7 b
	DP-521 5	458.9 a	7.8 b	38.5 b	261.2 c	163.1 a
	HS-46	458.9 a	9.3 a	94.3 a	283.5 b	121.5 c
Peanut	Florunner	452.4 a	24.0 b	47.7 b	238.8 c	95.3 a
	NC-7	436.8 b	26.8 b	66.7 a	398.9 a	61.9 c
	NC-11	456.3 a	31.3 a	68.5 a	247.5 b	77.3 b
Sorghum	Triumph-266	404.5 a	6.4 b	65.6 c	266.8 c	80.7 b
	GW-744BR	346.0 c	10.1 a	132.7 b	360.2 a	55.1 c
	NKing-300	388.0 b	8.9 a	148.8 a	317.6 b	86.5 a

Table 2.4. Initial chemical composition of the plant roots.

'Values followed by the same letter, within species, are **not significantly** different by the Waller-Duncan's multiple range test at P = 0.05.

#### 2.4.2. Initial Specific Surface Area

For cotton, the specific: surface **area** (Table 2.5) of the leaves **and stems** before the incubation did rot significantly differ between the cultivars. **The** specifk surface **area** of DL.P-5690, DP-5215, and HS-46 leaves was **101**, 73 and 85% greater than the stems respectively.

No peanut cultivar was significantly different from one another for the aboveground specific surface area (Table 2.5). The specific surface area of the leaves was significantly greater than the stems by 95% for Florunner, 235% for NC-7, and 1113% for NC-I 1.

The initial specific surface area of the sorghum leaves and stems (fable 2.5) showed significant differences between cultivars except for GW-744BR. Triumph-266 leaf specifik surface area was greater by 45% than that of Xhe stems. GW-744BR leaf specific surface area was not significantly different from that of the stems. Nking-300 leaf specific surface area was 87% higher than that of the stems. The leaf specific surface area for Triumph-266 was also 18% greater than that of GW-744BR, but 9% lower lower than that of Nking-300. GW-744BR leaf specific surface area was 23% lower than that of NKing-300.

## 2.4.3. Initial Residue Mass

For all species, the stem mass was **much** greater than the leaves (**Table** 2.5). Within cotton species, cultivar HS-46 above-ground residue **mass** was higher than those of cultivars DP-5215 and DP-5690. No difference **was noted** between the initial mass of the roots of these three cultivars.

For peanut, there was no significant difference in either the above/round residue or the root mass between cultivars Florunner, NC-7 and NC-1 1.

Crops	Cultivars	Relative	Initial n	nass (%)	Relative	e Initial
					specifïc	surface
					area	(%)
		Leaves	Stems	Roots	Leaves	Stems
Cotton	DLP-5690	38.5 <b>a</b> <sup>1</sup>	43.9 ab	17.6 a	66.8 a	33.2 a
	DP-5215	34.4 b	49.1 a	16.5 a	63.4 a	36.6 a
	HS-46	40.8 a	45.9 ab	13.3 b	64.9 a	35.1 a
Peanut	Florunner	24.3 'b	69.5 a	6.2 a	65.4 b	33.6 a
	NC-7 2	7.8 ab 6	67.5 ab	4.7 a	77.0 a	23.0 b
	NC-I 1	29.4 a	65.1 b	5.5 a	68.0 <b>b</b>	32.0 a
Sorghum	Triumph-266	36.9 a	44.5 b	18.6 a	59.2 b	40.8 b
	GW-744BR	33.2 b	52.5 a	14.3 b	50.2 c	49.8 a
*	NKing-300	36.2 a	46.9 b	16.9 ab	65.1 a	34.9 c

Table 2.5. Relative initia	al mass and	specific surface	area of th	ne residue components.
----------------------------	-------------	------------------	------------	------------------------

Values followed by the same letter, within species, are not significantly different by the **Waller-Duncan's** multiple range test at P = 0.05.

# 2.4.4. C lost as CO2

One method of determining residue decomposition rates is to measure the amount of C evolved as CO<sub>2</sub> after correction for the amount evolved from bare soil. For cotton residue, C evolved as CO<sub>2</sub> increased rapidly during the first fourteen days of incubation then started leveling off from day 15, and then showed no significant change after 28 days until the end of the expetiment.

Cultivar OLP-5690 above-ground biomass (Figure 2.1) showed cumulative C lost as  $CO_2$ , after 14 days, 35% which was significantly greater than the 22% evolved from the roots. For cultivar DP-521 5 above-ground residues (Figure 2.2), C lost, 30%, was greater than that of the roots, 10%. Cultivar HS-46 (Figure 2.3), showed no significant difference in cumulative  $CO_2$  evolved between the above-ground biomass, 30%, and the roots, 27%.

The decomposition rates differed among the cotton cultivars. DLP-5690 (Figure 2.4) above-ground residues were degraded faster than DP-5215 and HS-46 above-ground biomass. The latter two cultivars did not degrade at significantly different rates. Cumulative CO<sub>2</sub> evolution of the roots for DLP-5690, DP-5215 and HS-46 (Figure 2.5) induced a different scenario with cultivar HS-46 root decay rate (Table 2.6) being fastest followed by OLP-5690 roots, and DP-521 5 presented the slowest decomposition rate.

The total carbon evolved from the peanut cultivars Florunner, NC-7 and NC-11 above-ground residues (Fiigures 2.6, 2.7, and 2.8) was rapid **during** the **first** 14 days, 57, 53 and 50% respectively. The C **losses** were significantly higher than the roots, 15, 10, and 7% lost, respectively. **Florunner** above-ground residues were significantly greater in C loss than that of NC-7 and NC-1 1 (Figure 2.9). Also, Florunner roots (Figure 2.10) were significantly different than that of cultivars NC-7 and NC-I 1 in C evolved as **CO**<sub>2</sub>.

As a result, the decomposition rate of Florunner above-ground residues (Figure 2.9) was significantly higher than NC-7 and NC-1 1 above-grouncl residue **decay** rates, and Florunner root **degradability** (Figure 2.10) were significantly greater than **that** of cuftivars NC-7 **and** NC-I 1 roots.

Sorghunn cultivars Triumph-266 and GW-7448R showed significant difference in % C evolved as  $CO_2$  in the first 14 days (Figures 2.11, and 2.12) between the above-ground, 23 and 45%  $CO_2$ -C, respectively, and the roots, 18 and 34%  $CO_2$ -C, respectively. For cultivar Nking-300 above-ground residues, (Figure 2.13), the cumulative % C lost as  $CO_2$  was lower, 33% than that of the

roots, 40%. Consequently, GW-744BR above-ground residues (Figure 2.14) and Nking300 roots (Figure 2.15) had fastest decomposition rate **whereas** Triumph-266 and GW-744BR roots were decomposed **very slowly** (Table 2.6).

Peanut above-ground residues decay rate (Figure 2.16) decomposed significantly faster than cotton and sorghum. Cotton and sorghum **above**-ground biomass decomposition rates were not significantly different from **one** another. Sorghum roots have a faster decay rate than either cotton or peanut roots (Figure 2.17).

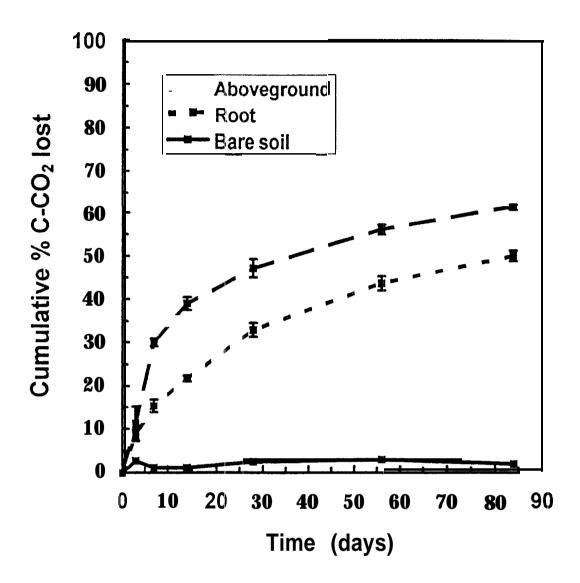


Figure 2.1 Decomposition of cotton DLP-5690 as rmeasured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time. CO<sub>2</sub> evolved from the bare soil was used to correct the CO<sub>2</sub> evolution from treatments with residues.

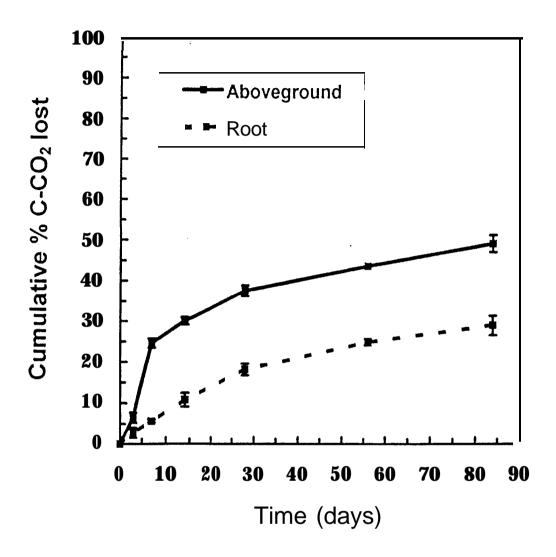


Figure 2.2. Decomposition of cotton DP-521 5 as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

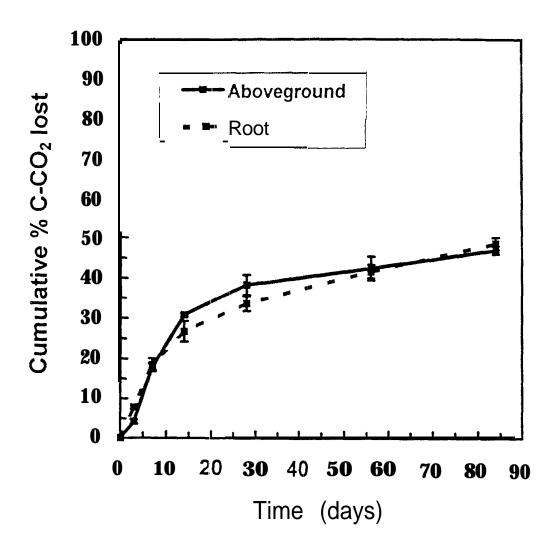


Figure 2.3. Decomposition of cotton HS-46 as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

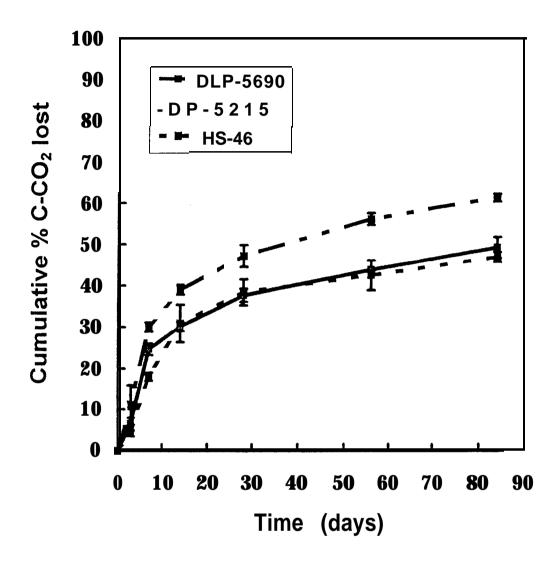


Figure 2.4. Decomposition of cotton above-ground biomass as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

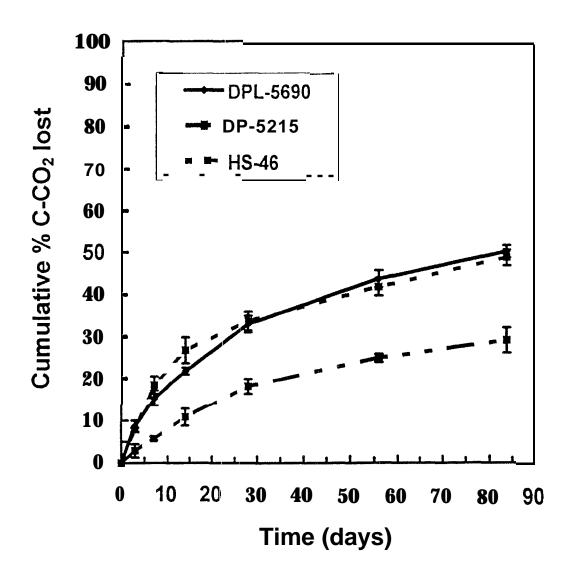


Figure 2.5. Decomposition of cotton roots as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

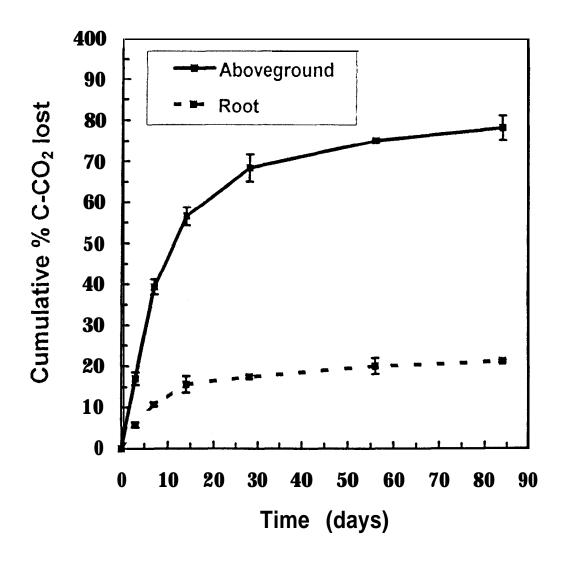


Figure 2.6. Decomposition of peanut Florunner as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

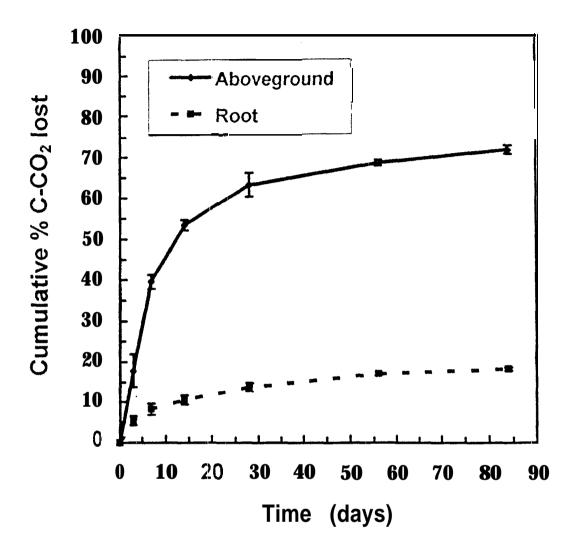


Figure 2.7. Decomposition of peanut NC-7 as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

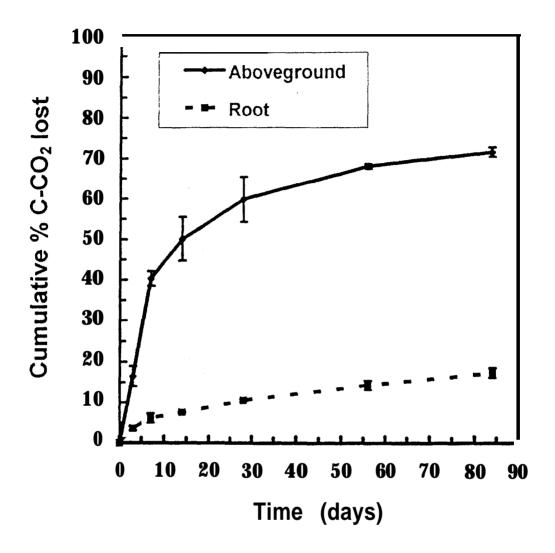


Figure 2.8. Decomposition of peanut NC-I 1 as determined by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

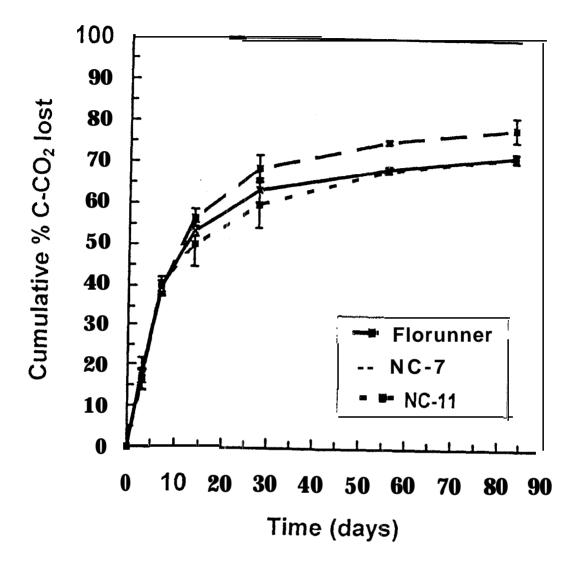


Figure 2.9. Decompositior: of peanut above-ground biomass as measured by  $CO_2$  evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

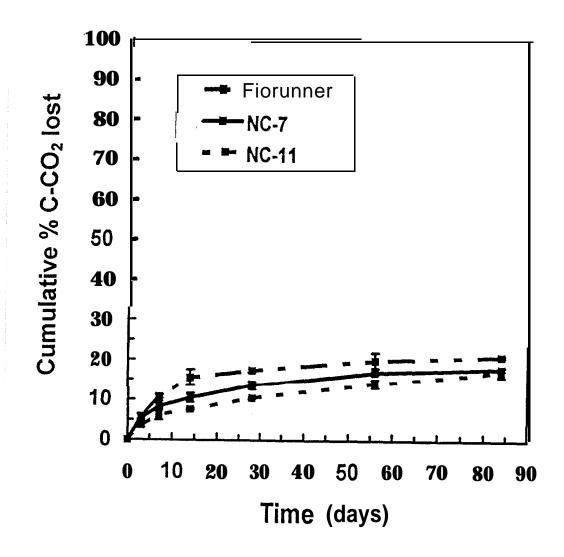


Figure 2.10. Decomposition of peanut roots as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

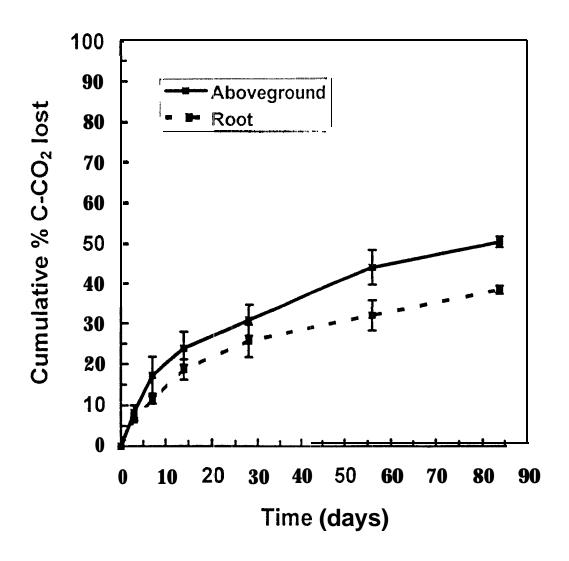


Figure 2.11. Decomposition of sorghum Triumph-266 as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations **at** given time.

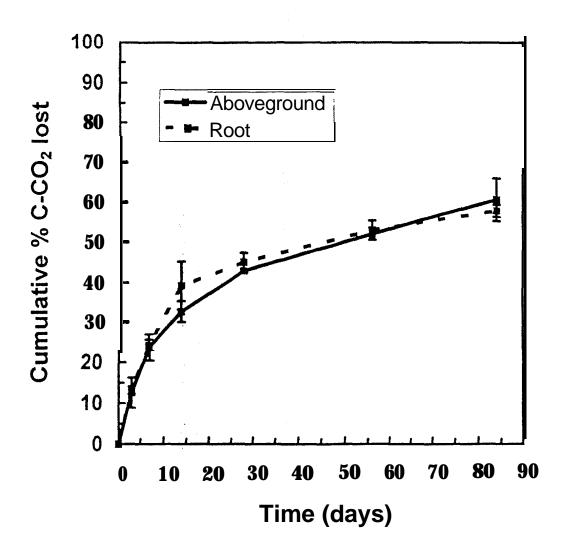


Figure 2.13. Decompos'ition of sorghum NKing-300 as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

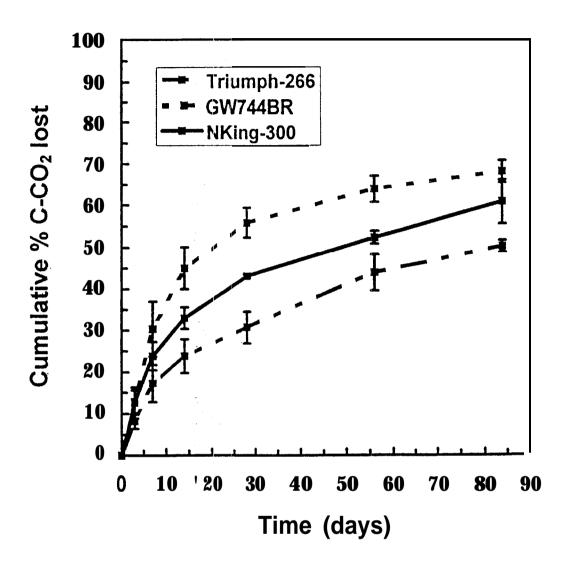


Figure 2.14 Decomposition of sorghum above-ground biomass as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

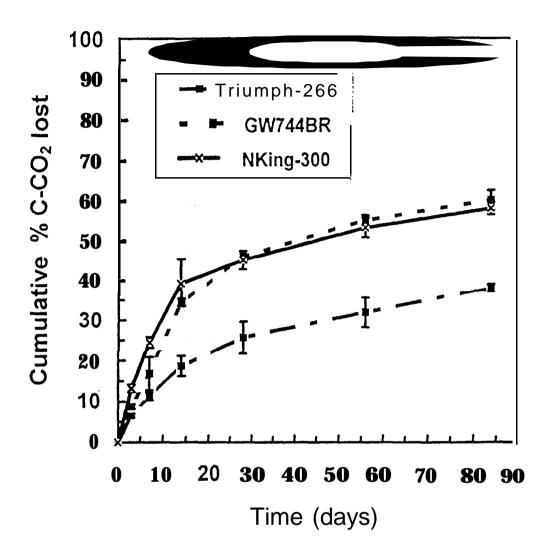


Figure 2.15. Decomposition of sorghum roots as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

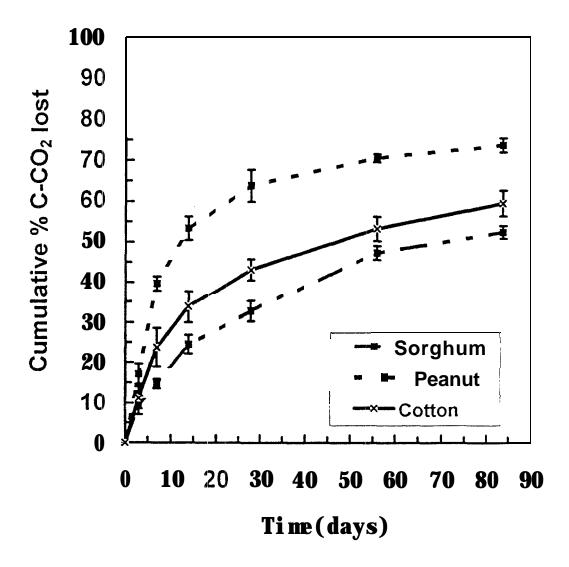


Figure 2.16. Mean decomposition rate of the above-ground biomass for each of the three crops as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

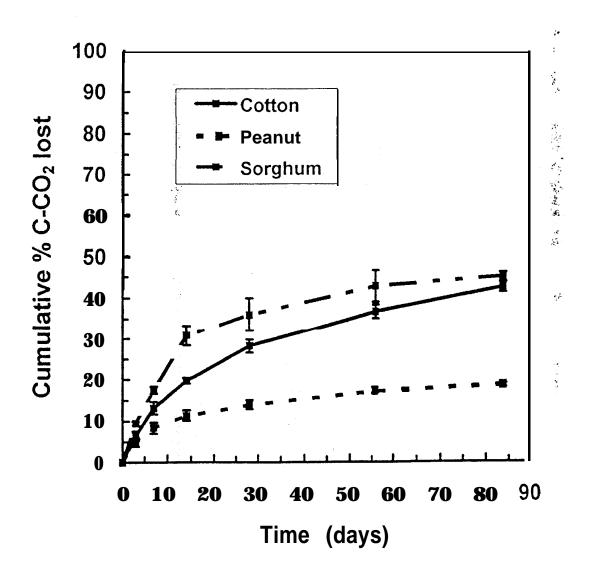


Figure 2.17. Mean decomposition rate of the roots for each of the three crops as measured by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

## 2.4.5. Change in Mass loss

In determining mass loss, the above-ground residues were split in leaves and stems and each of these components was measured separately. For cotton cultivars (Figures 2.18, 2.19 and 2.20), the rate of mass loss of the leaves was significantly higher than the stems and roots. However, no significant difference was found between stems and the above-ground biomass in any of the three cultivars. DLP-5690 (Figure 2.21) had a faster above-ground residue breakdown rate, 38%, followed by that of DP-5215, 30% and HS-46, 26%. HS-46 root mass loss (Figure 2.22) was higher, 29%, than that of DLP-5690 and DP-5215, 24 and 17% respectively.

Peanut leaf mass loss was significantly faster than that of the stems which were much faster than rocts (Figures 2.23, 2.24 and 2.25) for all cultivars. Cultivars Florunner and NC-'7 showed no significant difference between stems and the total above-ground in the percent mass remaining **during** the first 14 days. Only NC-1 1 presented higher mass loss for the leaves, 43%, than stems and roots, 26 and 9% respectively. There was no difference in rate of breakdown of the above-ground residues between the three **cultivars** (Figures 2.26), but Florunner root had a faster mass loss rate than the roots from the other **two** cultivars (Figure 2.27).

Sorghum cultivars showed significant differences between the above-ground residues and the root breakdown (Figures 2.28, 2.29, and 2.30) in the early decomposition. However, only cultivar Triumph-266 presented a significant difference between leaves and stems. There was no difference in decay rates between the above-ground residues for the three cultivars (Figure 2.31).

Significant differences in mass remaining were observed between the mean mass loss of the cultivars of cotton, peanut, and sorghum above-ground biomass (Figure 2.33) in the early decomposition phase. Peanut mass loss was greater, 45%, than cotton and sorghum, 33 and 25%, respectively. However, sorghum

root breakdown (Figure 2.34) was faster, 12%, than that for cotton and peanut roots, 7 and 5%, respectively.

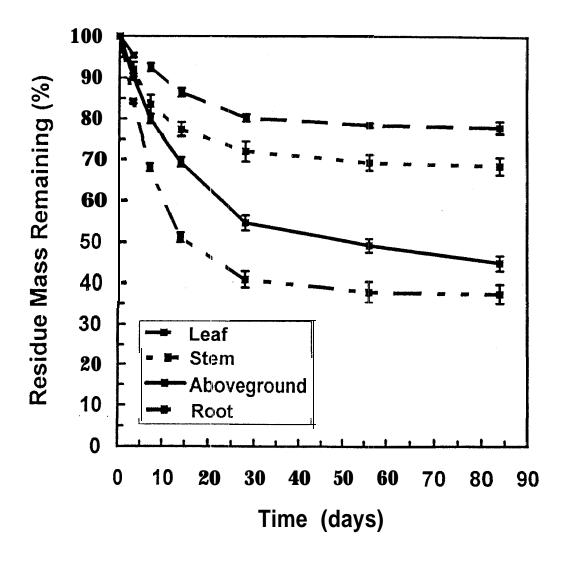


Figure 2.18. Decomposition of cotton DLP-5690 as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

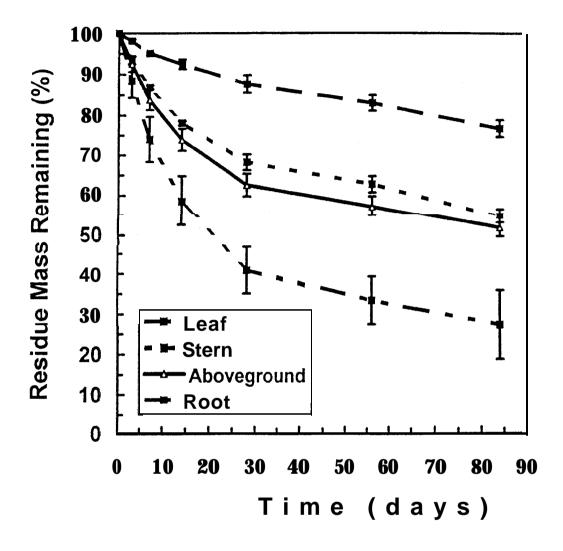


Figure 2.19. Decomposition of cotton DP-521 5 as measured by mass loss OVer time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

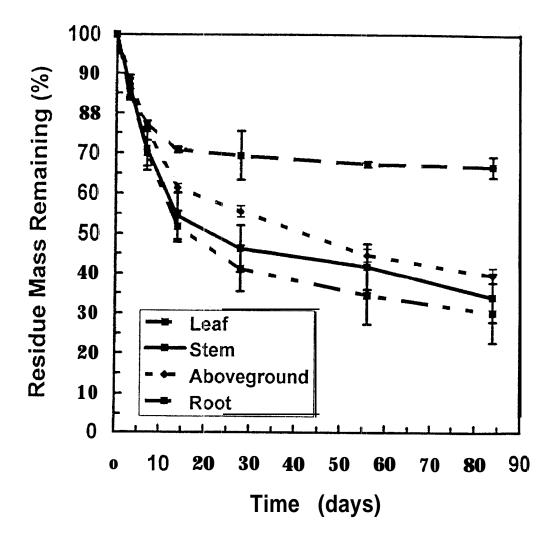


Figure 2.20. Decomposition of cotton HS-46 as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

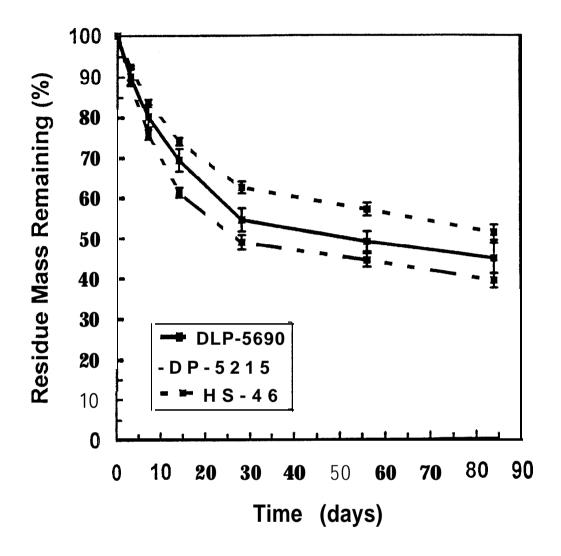


Figure 2.21. Decomposition of cotton above-ground biomass as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

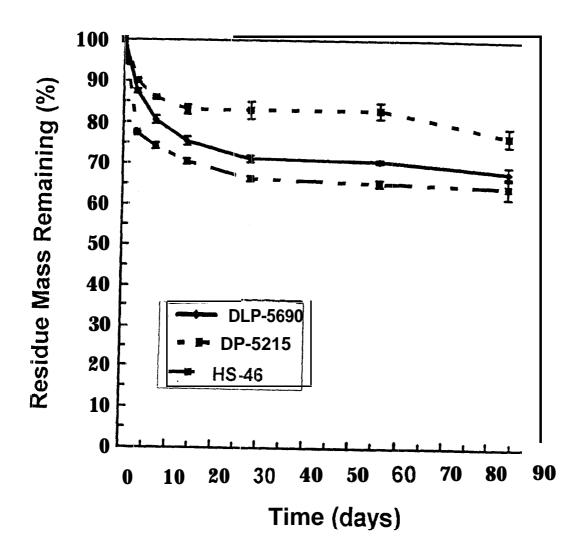
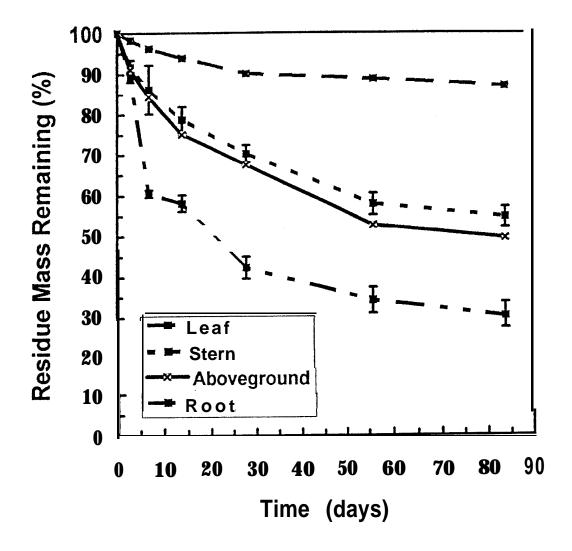


Figure 2.22. Dec:omposition of cotton roots as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.



'Figure 2.23. Decomposition of peanut Florunner as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

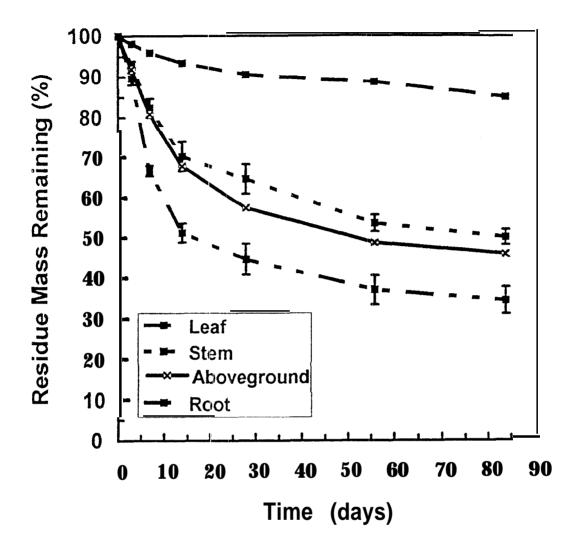


Figure 2.24. Decomposition of peanut NC-7 as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

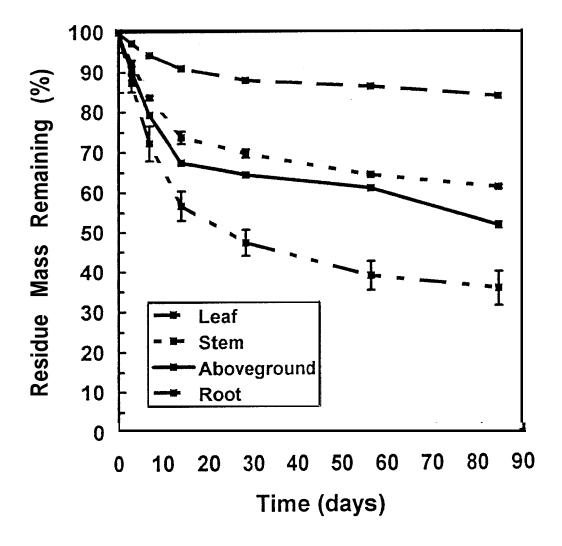


Figure 2.25. Decomposition of peanut NC-11 as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

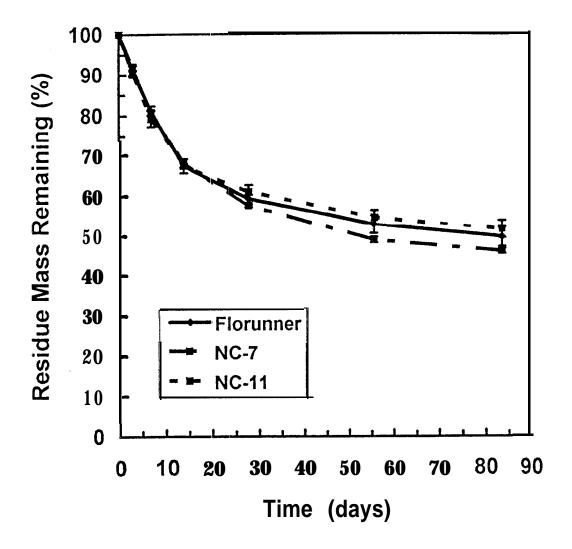


Figure 2.26. Decomposition of peanut above-ground biomass as measured by mass loss over ltime. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

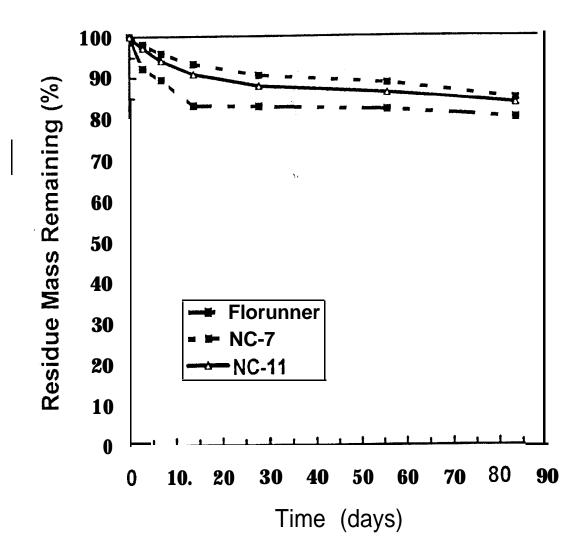


Figure 2.27 Decomposition of peanut roots as measured by mass loss over time. Bars reoresent standard deviations at given time.

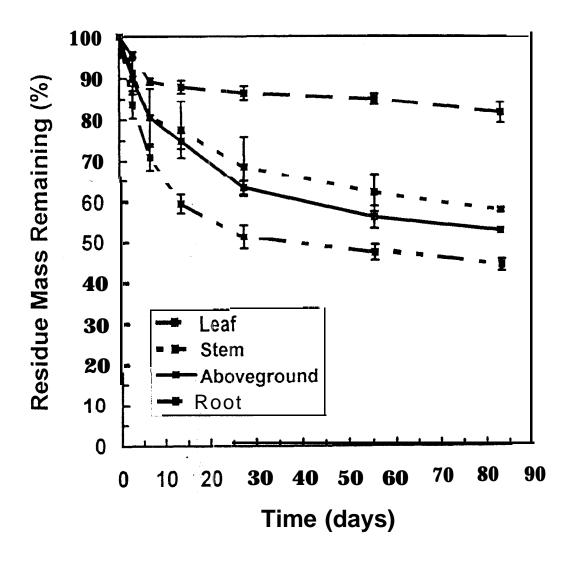


Figure 2.28 Decomposition of sorghum Triumph-266 as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

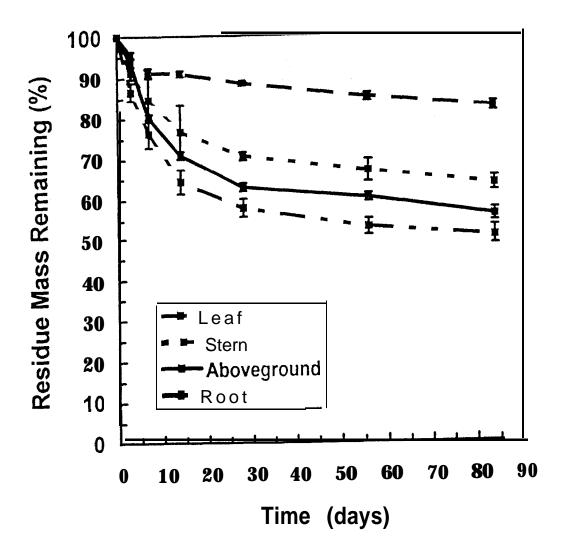


Figure 2.29. Decomposition of sorghum GW-744BR as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

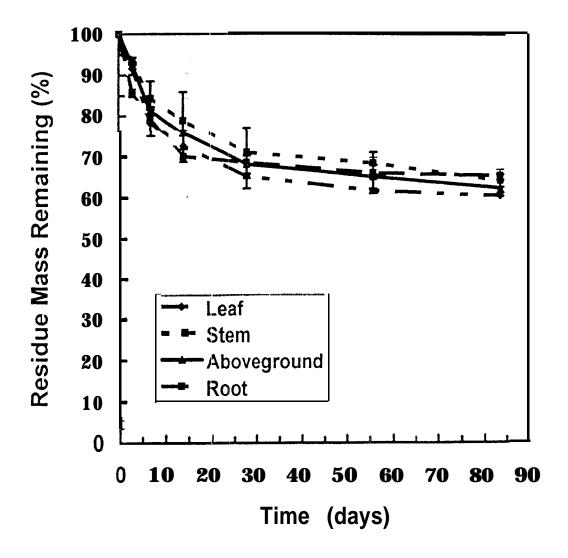


Figure 2.30. Decomposition of sorghum Nking-300 as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

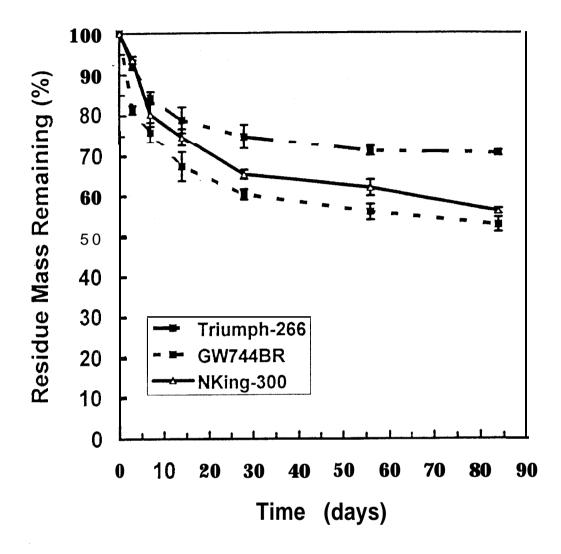


Figure 2.31. Decomposition of sorghum above-ground biomass as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

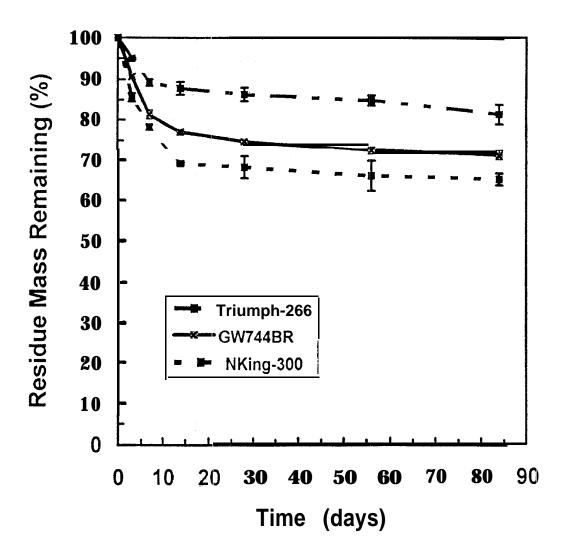


Figure 2.32. Decomposition of sorghum roots as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

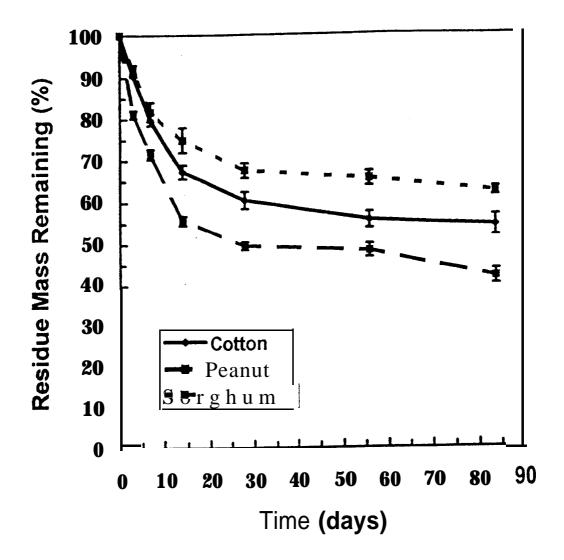


Figure 2.33. Mean decomposition rate of the above-ground biomass for each of the three crops as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

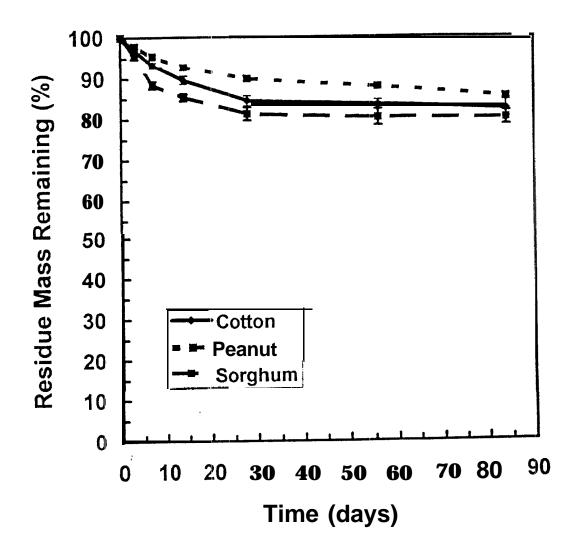


Figure 2.34,. Mean decomposition rate of the roots for each of the three crops as measured by mass loss over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

## 2.5. Discussion

The decomposition rates for ail cotton (Figures 2.1, 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, and 2.5), peanut (Figures 2.6, 2.7, 2.8, 2.9, and 2.10), and sorghum (2.11, 2.12, 2.13, 2.14, and 2.15) cultivars followed the pattern for Michaelis-Menten first-order kinetics. The rapid increase in  $CO_2$  evolution during the first 14 days was probably due to the high total N content, the high level of readily available C in the form of extractable sugars or a combination of the two (Tables 2.3 and 2.4). Kinetically, the  $CO_2$  evolution from the residues studied exhibited a lineaf dependence on the chemical composition of the residue. The rapid disappearance of these soluble compounds were probably related to a quick build up of the microbial activity which would increase the  $CO_2$  respiration. Also, the readily available C and N components in the crop residues might provide the initial energy and nutrients necessary to activate the microorganisms that are responsible for the degradation of the less readily available components of the residue.

The leveling **off phase** of the CO<sub>2</sub> evolution, between **days 15** and 28, would be the period where hemicelllulose was the main fraction available to the microofganisms. As the decomposition process proceeds, CO<sub>2</sub> evolution **slows** down, **following** an exponential curve, probably due to **change in chemical** composition of the remaining residue available to the microorganisms. I think that in this phase of decomposition, the hemicellulose fraction probably disappears initially at a rapid rate, but the subsequent degradation appears to be slower. The degradation of hemicellulose is more marked when **the** environment is aerobic, **and** when there is availability of inorganic **nutrients**, especially nitrogen, (Alexander, 1977). At this stage of **the decomposition** process, I think that there is probably not enough N or readily available C to keep the microbial activity at high level. As a result, there is a decrease in decomposition rate and respiration, resulting in a slower rate of CO<sub>2</sub> evolution. All residue types show the same trend and similar slopes in this portion of the curve. suggesting that that the second phase of the decomposition is probably not a good element of comparison of  $CO_2$  evolution.

After 28 days of decomposition process, the remaining residues entered the third phase of the decomposition process. At this point, the slowly available residue components dominated the residue substrate. Lignin, known to be resistant to degradation, was probably the major remaining component. The rate and extent of lignin decomposition are affected by temperature, availability of nitrogen, and by constituents of the residues undergoing decay (Sarkanen et al., 1971). At this stage of degradation, all the readily available nutrients are expected to vanish. Lignin is probably being decomposed by relatively slowly growing microorganisms (Witkamp et al., 1963). Consequently, microbial respiration is very low. As a result, CO<sub>2</sub> evolution follows a quasi steady-state for the rest of the decomposition. Lignin continues to disappear however.

Cotton cultivars DLP-5690 and DP-521 5 above-ground biomass (Figures 2.1 and 2.2) showed greater cumulative CO<sub>2</sub> evolution than the roots due to higher total N, lower hemicellulose and lignin concentration of the above-ground residue. In addition, lower lignin content plus high specific surface area-to-mass ratios for the above-ground residue provide microorganisms better access ta available C sources (Collins et al., 1990; Jensen 1994). Cultivar HS-46 above-ground residues and roots (Figure 2.3) were not different in cumulative CO<sub>2</sub> evolved probably due to higher **level** of total concentration of N, but lower sugar, hemicellulose and lignin contents for the above-ground biomass than the roots. The specific surface area-to-mass was probably too low in above-ground to provide microorganisms good access to available C sources.

For all peanut cultivars (Figures 2.6, 2.7, and 2.8), above-ground residues showed much higher cumulative CO<sub>2</sub> evolved than the roots due to the higher simple sugar contents available to the microorganisms, combined with lower lignin concentration of the above-ground biomass. The insignificant difference

in sugar concentrations between Florunner, NC-7, and NC-1 1 above-ground residues (Table 2.3) certainly excludes any difference in their cumulative CO<sub>2</sub> evolved (Figure 2.9). Peanut is a legume, and the highest N level is concentrated not in the above-ground biomass but in the root system where the nuts are produced (Table 2.4).

the only sorghum cultivar, GW744BR, showing significant difference in CO<sub>2</sub> evolution between the above-ground biomass and roots (Figure 2.12), had the highest total N, and the lowest simple sugar and lignin concentrations in the above-ground than the roots. For the other cultivars, Triumph-266 and Nking-300 (Figures 2.11, and 2.13), higher available C in the form of simple sugar concentrations in the roots probably contributed to their higher CO2 evolution level, matching that of the above-ground residues. Sorghum roots are fibrous and high in sugar content (Table 2.4). These results were consistent with Leonard et al. (1963) who observed that high levels of sugars in sorghum roots furnished the energy for the multiplication of soil microorganisms which compete with plants for the available soil nitrogen. The data (Tables 2.3, 2.4, and 2.5) support the differences in cumulative CO<sub>2</sub> evolution among residues. These results agreed with Collins et al. (19903 data in their study of decomposition of winter wheat residues. They found that cumulative  $CO_2$  evolution among residue components increased as the concentration of soluble C increased, and CO<sub>2</sub> production from chaff was initially more rapid than that from stems, but after 15 days, decomposition of the chaffs and stems produced CO<sub>2</sub> at the same rate.

Residue decomposition is a process in which the rate of transformation is proportional to the qualitative amount of residue available to the microorganisms. This qualitative amount of residue is reflected by the concentration of the different chemical compounds and the physical nature of the residue. The chemical composition of the residue constitutes probably the most important regulator of the decomposition (Knapp et al., 1983a). In this study, three pools were sorted out as they represented three different phases of the

CO<sub>2</sub> evolution kinetics: 1) nitrogen and readily available carbon in the form of simple sugars, 2) hemicellulose, and 3) lignin. My data show that this compares well with what Stroo et al. (1989) have observed in predicting rate of wheat decomposition. Nitrogen is required by the microorganisms for the synthesis of amino acids, nucleotides, and other compounds. These microorganisms also requite carbon source to construct all their carbon-containing biomolecules, Hemicellulose, a non-structural carbohydrate, second only to cellulose in quantity, represents a significant source of energy and nutrients to the microorganisms. Lignin is the third most abundant constituent of the plant residues and is slow to degrade.

Residue decomposition, as measured by cumulative  $CO_2$  evolution, cannot be related to a single pool, but a set of all defined pools, each of them playing a particular role. However, for legume species, the pool of N and available C in the form of simple sugars seems to play the determinant role. Cheshire et al. (1988) reported that using a single pool tends to underestimate changes in the residue decomposition with time.

In this study, the common trend in the CO<sub>2</sub> evolution rates from the roots did not present any real break between the second phase with decreasing of hemicellulose availability and the steady phase with lignin availability. This was probably due to the high <concentrations of hemicellulose and lignin present in the roots. Most root systems store a relatively appreciable level of readily available C in the form of sugars, but when matched with higher contents of structural carbohydrate and lignin available to the microorganisms, the decomposition process remains slow. The decomposition rate of roots could be an important. information in the management strategies to prevent soil erosion by water. Even though it has been found that root. degradation was more complete in undisturbed soil (Martin, 1989) compared to tilled soil, the results obtained from this study, with air-cfried roots, would still be useful to quantify root decomposition. The differences in residue decomposition between the above-ground biomass and the roots of these cultivars used in this study is due to differences in initial chemical and physical characteristics of the two residue components of each given cultivar, and also in morphologic variation between cultivars (Stott, 1992). Jensen (1994) related decomposition of plant residues at different total C:N ratios with different particle sizes. But, in the early decomposition process, microorganisms are more likely to utilize the readily available fraction (soluble C in the form of sugars) of the plant residues than the total C pool which includes the more recalcitrant fraction (Stott, 1992).

In the first fourteen days, the residue mass remaining decreased quite At day 15, the mass remaining started leveling off and then showed no rapidly. significant change from day 28 until the end of the experiment. The rapidity at which the breakdown of the residues occurred in the early phase was mainly dependent on the initial chemical and physical nature of the residues. For most cases, high levels of total N and readily available C in the form of sugars were essential to a rapid decomposition. The degradation of the leaves usually was so fast that even if the stems were breaking down slowly, the weight loss of the overall above-ground still remained relatively high. Table 2.3 showed that the peanut aboveground residues (legume) that had the fastest weight loss rate in the early decomposition had highest concentrations of simple sugars, relatively high N content, relatively low hemicellulose and lignin levels compared to cotton and sorghum. Also, peanut residues have the second highest specific surface area-to-mass ratio after cotton (Table 2.6) which provides microorganisms much better access to available C sources. Cotton above-ground residues had the second highest level of N, relatively high concentrations of sugar, hemicellulose, and lignin. For sorghum above-ground residues, a combination of low N content, high hemicellulose level and a relatively low lignin content versus relatively high concentrations of sugars but a lower specific surface area-tomass ratio of the residues made the rate of breakdown the slowest among the

crop species. These results were consistent with previous work of Collins (1988) and Stroo et al. (1989).

The same pattern of CO<sub>2</sub> evolution was observed in mass loss as well in this study.

## 2.51. Change in the Specific Surface Area-to-Mass Relationship

Specific surface area-to-mass relationship, represented by a k value, is a specific surface area-to-mass ratio with dimension of ha kg" of residue. In Gregory's (1982) equation, (eq. 2.7), k is specific for a given crop and considered to be constant over time. Specific surface area-to-mass relationship (Figures 2.35, 2.36, 2.37) for cotton was significantly different. Cultivars DLP-5690 and DP-5125 above-ground biomass k values were significanly greater than that of cultivar HS-46 The first two cultivars were not significantly different in k value. Figures 2.38, 2.39 and 2.40 did not showed significant **difference** in k values between peanut cultivars Fiorunner, NC-7 and NC-I 1. Sorghum cultivars Triumph-266, GW744BR and Nking-300, were not significantly different in specific surface area-to-mass ratio (Fgures 2.41, 2.42 and 2.43). However, there was a significant difference between the mean k value of each species. The initial k value (Figure 2.44) for cotton was greater, 0.00048 ha kg-', than peanut and sorghum, 0.06029 and 0.00019 ha kg<sup>-1</sup> respectively. In the first 10-14 days, change in specific surface area-to-mass ratio was relatively rapid for cotton and peanut, residues, but change in sorghum was quite slow.

Stott et al. (1994) found a k value of 0.00023 ha kg<sup>-1</sup> for com from field data. This was consistent with the range of values from this study as the three crop species used, sorghum is the crop that is physiologically and morphologically closest to com, and both are monocotyledons. Compared to com, sorghum has a lower osmotic concentration of the leaf juices, but the stalks, crown, and root juices are higher in sorghum (Leonard et al., 1963). In addition to its juicy stem, sorghum leaf area is smaller than com. Therefore, sorghum residue decomposition may be somewbat faster than com. Consequently, a k value for sorghum should be smaller, but close to that of com residue.

K was found to be a value specific to each crop species. It changes within a certain range over time during the decomposition process because it is a ratio of specific surface area over mass of the decomposing residue (Eq. 2.8). In this study, significant differences were observed between cultivars of cotton, but not from peanut and sorghum. However, the significant difference in mean k values between cotton, peanut and sorghum species was consistent with its specificity to each crop (Stott, 1994).

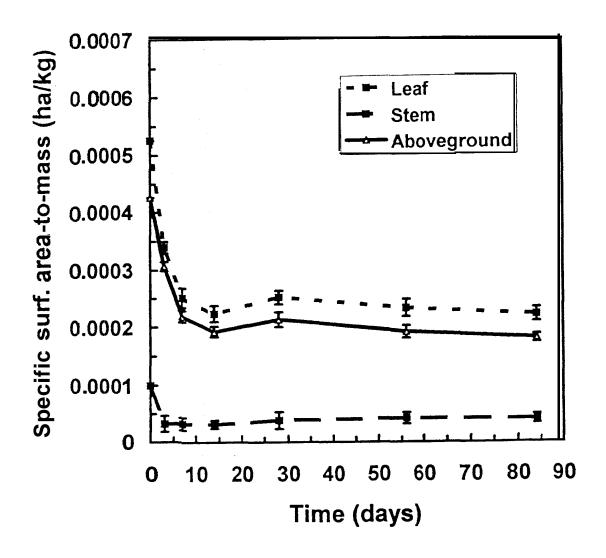


Figure 2.35. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for cotton DLP-5690 over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

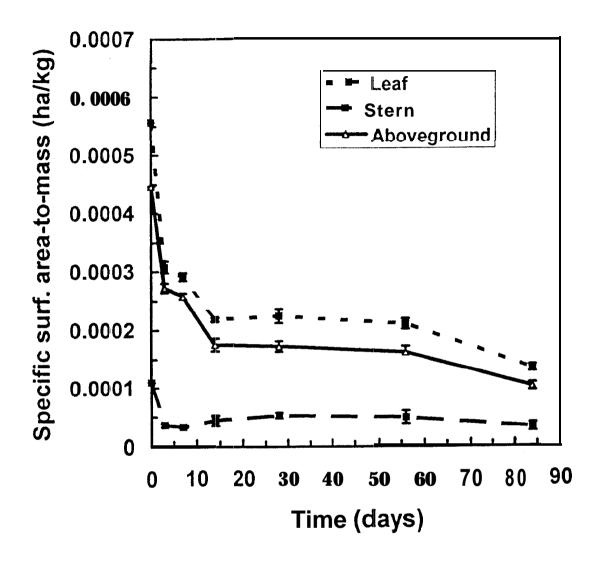


Figure 2.36. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for cotton DP-5215 over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

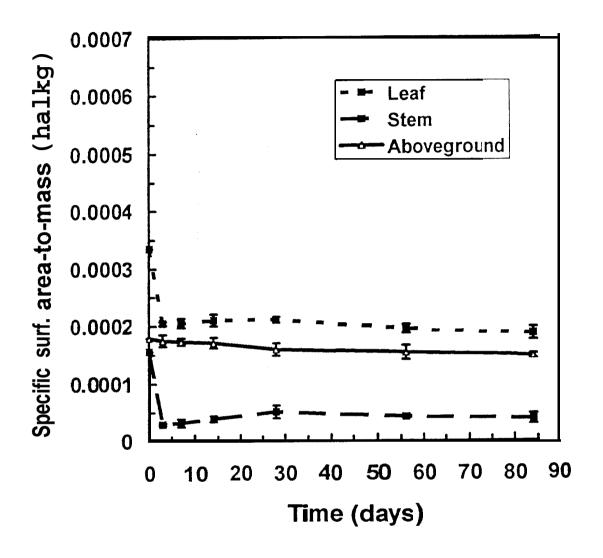


Figure 2.37. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for cotton HS-46 over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

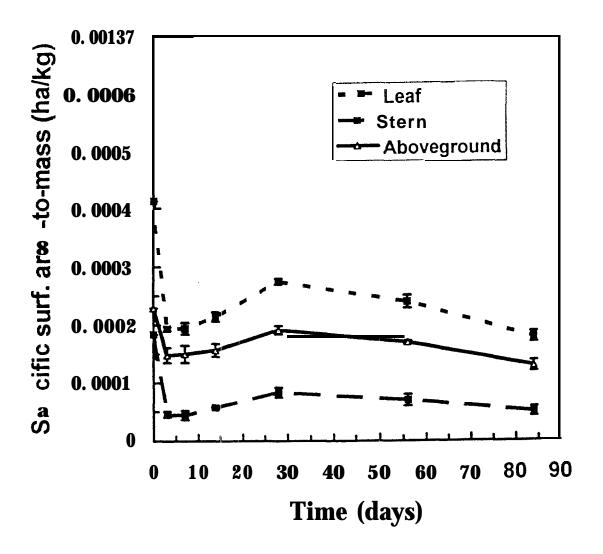


Figure 2.38. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for peanut Florunner over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

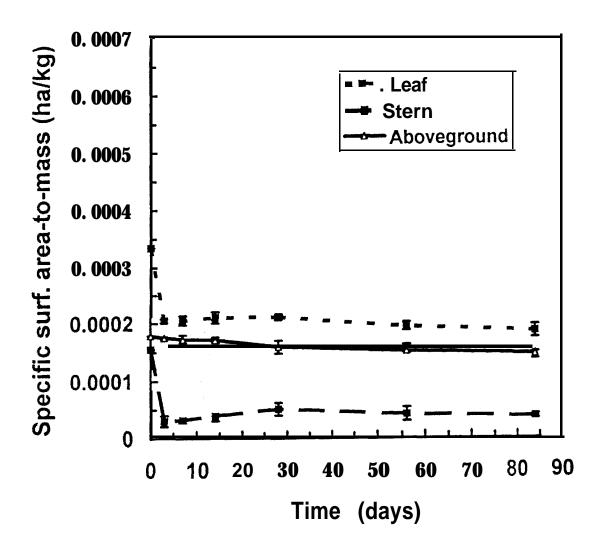


Figure 2.39. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for peanut NC-7 over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

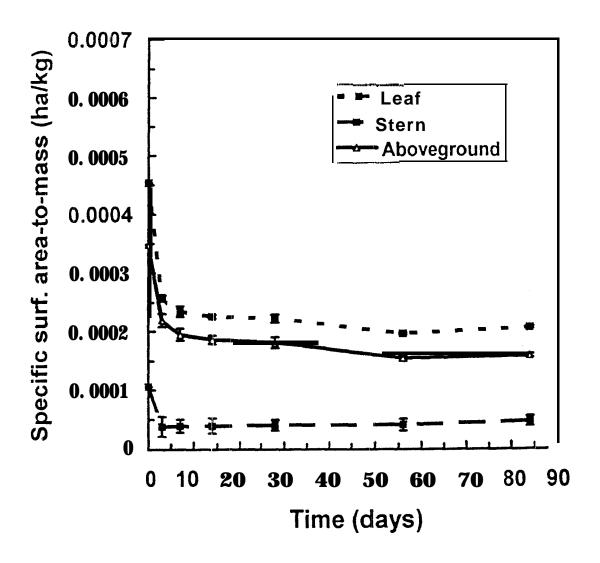


Figure 2.40. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for peanut NC-I Y **over** time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

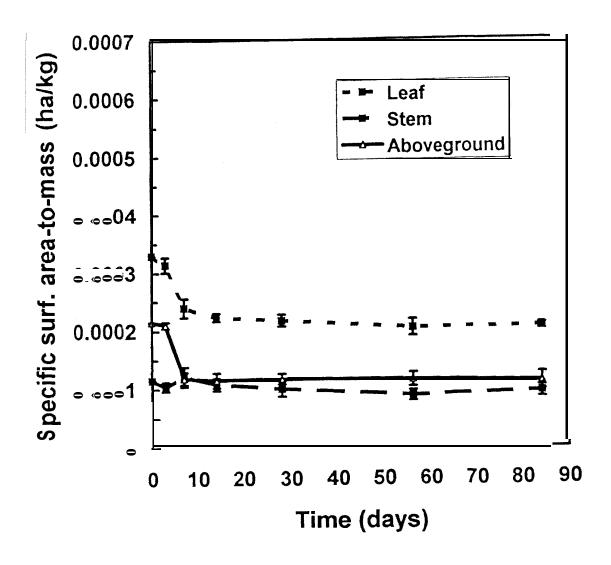


Figure 2.41. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for sorghum Triumph-266 over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

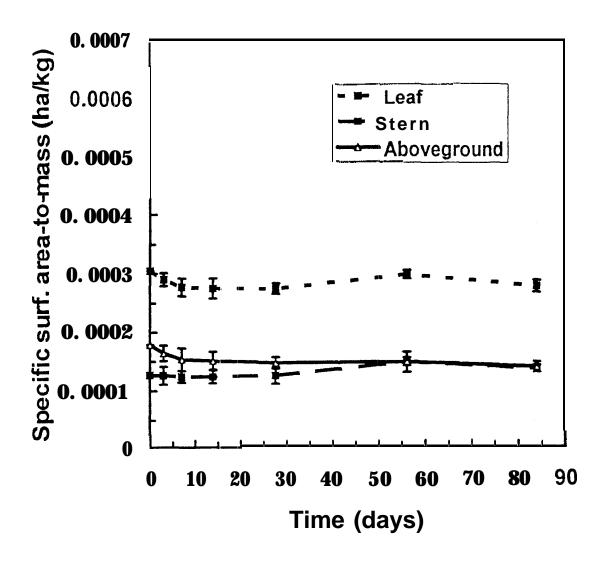


Figure 2.412. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for sorghum GW-744BR over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

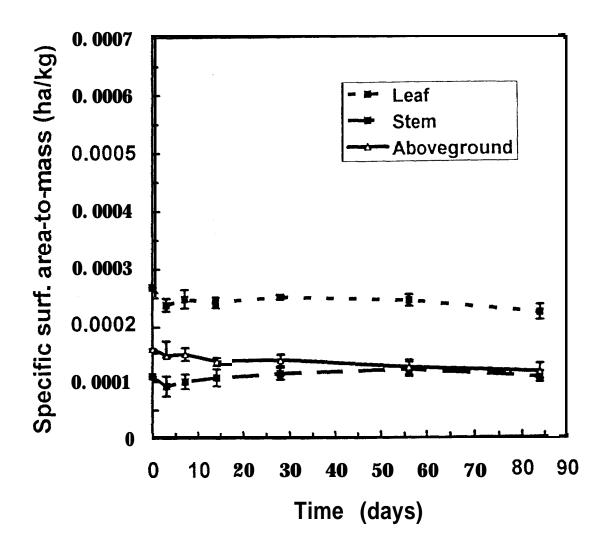


Figure 2.43. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for sorghum Nking-300 over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

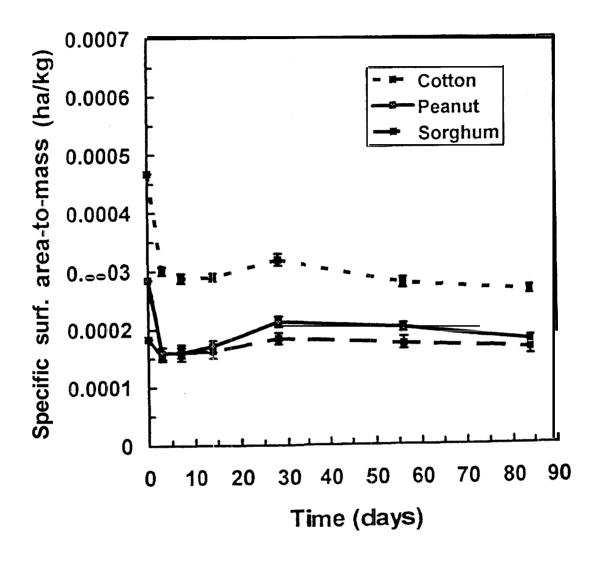


Figure 2.44. Change in specific surface area-to-mass for the three crops over time. Bars represent standard deviations at given time.

#### 2.5.2. Relationship between Mass loss and Car-bon loss

Residue decomposition can be measured by car-bon loss or mass loss. Carbon loss as estimated by CO<sub>2</sub> evolution, is the most used method (Knapp et al., 1983; Stott et al. 1986; Stroo et al., 1989; Collins et al., 1990). Measuring decomposition via mass loss simulates changes in the field and is more important. in natural resource models that need to predict the amount of soil surface covered by residues at any given time. To relate field measurements of residue mass loss to laboratory experiments, in which CO<sub>2</sub> evolution is the variable, a relationship between mass loss and CO<sub>2</sub> evolution was determined using linear regression. The mass loss-carbon loss relation was determined for the above-ground residues and roots of three cultivars each of three species, cotton, peanut, and sorghum (Figure 2.45). The equation of best fit was linear:

Mass loss = 
$$0.16 + 0.58 \text{ CO}_2$$
 evolution (2.9)

where mass loss (%  $d^{-1}$ ) and CO<sub>2</sub> evolution (%  $d^{-1}$ ) rates were calculated based on the first 14 days of incubation.

The residue decomposition measured by  $CO_2$  evolution was higher than the mass loss measurement because the simulation of field measurements of residue mass loss involved uncontrolled field conditions which, with time, did not provide optimal conditions to the microorganisms. Stroo et al. (1989) found that residue mass loss was greater than the proportion of C lost as  $CO_2$ -C, and hypothesized that some physical fragmentation occurred during decomposition preventing full residue recovery. For Collins (1988), the C concentration in the wheat straw decreased slightly as decomposition progressed and some C might be lost as gases other than  $CO_2$ , resulting in greater mass loss than carbon loss.

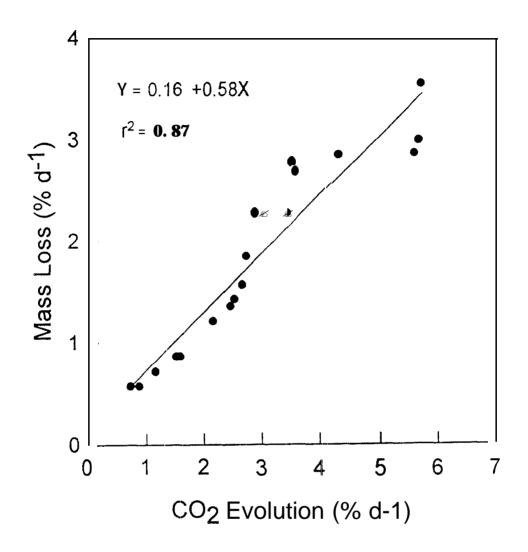


Figure 2.45. Relationship between mass loss and CO<sub>2</sub> evolution for above-ground lbiomass and roots of three cultivars of cotton, peanut and sorghum in the early stage of decomposition.

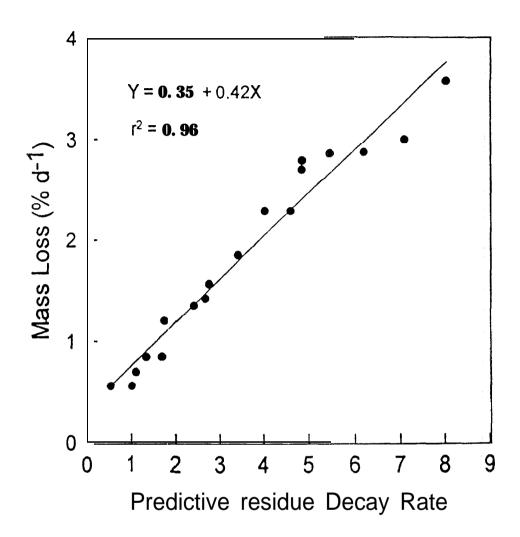


Figure 2.46. Relationship between mass loss and predictive decay rate using above-ground biomass and roots of three cultivars of cotton, peanut and sorghum.

#### 2.5.3. Prediction of Residue Decay

This prediction of residue decay is an attempt to describe in a certain way the contribution of different parameters to the rate of plant residue decomposition. The C:N ratio has been used for long time as a predictor of decomposition, but it has been shown recently that it correlated pooriy with decomposition rate (Stott, 1992). After it has been found that C:N ratio solely could not sufficiently describe the rate of decomposition (Hernan et al., **1977**), lignin and lignin-to-nitrogen were also tested for a better prediction of decay rate (Hargrove et al., 1986). Collins et al. (1990) used a relationship with total carbohydrate, C, N and lignin and concluded that the relationship did not seem to hold when the components were mixed before decomposition. The relationship used to predict the plant residue decay rate included total N, simple sugars readily available as fraction soluble C, hemicellulose considered as somewhat available after the soluble fraction, and then lignin which mark the boundary between fractions available and recalcitrant.

The predictive decay rate  $P_D$  is expressed in the following equation:

$$P_{D} = (N*Sugars*Hemicellulose*K) / Lignin$$
(2.10)

where N, (nitrogen), sugars, hemicellulose, and lignin are expressed in g kg-', and k is the specific surface area-to-mass ratio (ha kg-').

For mass loss (Figures 2.46), the equation of best fit was linear in the form:

Mass loss = 
$$0.35 + 0.42 P_D$$
 (2.11)

For  $CO_2$  evolution (Figure 2.47), a linear regression fitted the equation in the form:

$$CO_2$$
 evolution = 0.47 + 0.70  $P_D$  (2.12)

where mass loss (%  $d^{-1}$ ) and CO<sub>2</sub> evolution (%  $d^{-1}$ ) rates were based on the first fourteen days of incubation.

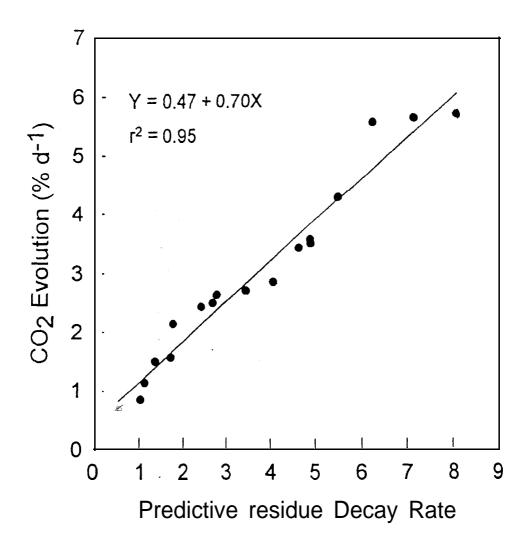


Figure 2.47. Relationship between CO<sub>2</sub> evolution and predictive decay rate using above-ground biomass and roots of three cultivars of cotton, peanut, sorghum.

Crop	Cultivar	Residue	Component	Predictive	Rate cons	tant (% d <sup>-1</sup> )*
		Туре	Ratio	Rate	CO₂ Loss	Mass Loss
Cotton	DLP-5690	ieaf / stem	46.7:53.3	5.45	4.2	. 2.9
		root	100	<b>1</b> .13	2.1	1.2
	DP-521 5	leaf / stem	41.2:58.8	4.86	3.2	2.8
		root	100	0 53	0.7	0.6
	HS-46	leaf / stem	47.1:52.9	2.66	2.5	1.4
		root	100	2.75	2.6	1.6
Peanut	Florunner	leaf / stem	25.9:74.1	6.20	5.6	29
		root	100	1.34	15	0.9
	NC-7	leaf / stem	<b>29</b> ,2.70.8	7 10	5.6	3.0
		root	100	1.10	1.1	07
	NC-1 1	leaf / stem	31.1:68.9	8.04	5.7	3.2
		root	100	1.01	0.9	06
Sorghum	Triumph-266	leaf / stem	45.3:54.7	4.60	2.7	1.9
		root	100	1.70	1.6	0.9
	GW744BR	leaf / stem	38.7:61.3	4.02	3.4	2.3
		root	100	2.40	2.4	1.4
	NKing-300	leaf / stem	43.6.56.4	3.40	2.9	<b>2</b> .1
	-	root	100	4.85	3.6	2.7

Table 2.6. Predictive ratio and Rate constants of CO<sub>2</sub> Loss and Mass Loss.

\* The rate constant is calculated as the slope of the curve (%) divided by 7 days,

9 -0

### 2.6. Conclusions

The initial chemical and physical characteristics of the plant residues and roots impacted the rates of decomposition . The decomposition rates determined by  $CO_2$  evolution and mass loss showed differences between cultivars, for cotton, peanut and sorghum. Due to their leguminous nature, the three peanut cultivars were decomposed rapidly, and were different in decay rates among them. The degradability of peanut above-ground residue was highest followed by cotton, while the sorghum above-ground decomposition fate was the slowest. The plant roots did not follow the **same** order in degradability as did the plant above-ground residues. Sorghum roots were decomposed faster than cotton and peanut. There was significant difference between the decomposition rates of the **cotton** and peanut roots.  $CO_2$  evolution and mass loss methods used to determine rates of decomposition were highly correlated.

Changes in **specific** surface **area-to-mass** measurements showed significant differences between cultivars within cotton only, but there were differences between species as if k value was a constant specific for **each** crop.

It was possible to develop a prediction decay equation from the initial chemical and physical characteristics of the residues for the early stage of decomposition.

This predictive decay equation in the early decomposition process is a partial result that **can** be used to **predict** decomposition rate of residue in the **early** stage. A validation of the predictive equation with decomposition rates measured in the field will certainly help predict the decomposition rate of **any** plant residue over time. Once validated, this predictive decay equation will be a useful tools for land managers, conservation planners, environmental **scientists** and even those **concerned** with construction sites. It also **could** be used as parameter in a **crop** breeding program. Predicting residue decomposition, used in a management program, **can** help solve **soil** erosion problem, but also **can** 

109

help control accumulation of crop residues when it is viewed as a nuisance to crop establishment and growth, or as a disposal problem.

Future work will include using the predictive decay equation to develop residue decay parameters for erosion prediction models such as RUSLE (Revised Universal Soit Loss Equation), RWEQ (Revised Wind Erosion Equation), WEPP (Water Erosion Prediction Project), and WEPS (Wind Erosion Prediction System).

# 2.7. References

- Berg, B., M. Muller, and B. Wessen. 1987. Decomposition of red clover (*Trifolium pratense*) roots. Soil Biol. Biochem. 19:589-593.
- Bottner, P., Z. Sallih, and G. Billes. 1988. Root activity and carbon metabolism in soils. Biology and Fertility of Soils 7:71-78.
- Broder, M.W., and G.H. Wagner. 1988. Microbial colonization and decomposition of com, wheat, and soybean residues. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 52:112-117.
- Cheng, W., and D.C. Coleman. 1990. Effect of living roots on **soil** organic **matter** decomposition. Soil Biol. Biochem. 22:781-787.
- Cherney, J.H, J.J. Volenec, and W.E. Nyquist. 1985. Sequential fiber analysis of forage as influenced by sample weight. Crop Sci. 251113-I 115.
- Cheshire, M.V., J.D. Russell, and A.R. Frazer. 1988. The decomposition of plant residues in soil. J. Sci. Food Agric. 45:133-134.
- Colllins, H.P., L.F. Elliott, R.W. Rickman, D.F. Bezdicek, and R.I. Papendick. 1990. Decomposition and interactions among wheat residue components. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 54:780-785.
- Davis, J.S., and J.E. Gander. 1967. A re-evaluation of the Roe procedure for the determination of fructose. Anal. Biochem. 19:72-79.

Elliott, L.F., H.F. Stroo, R.I. Papendick, C.L. Douglas, G.S. Campbell, and D.E. Stott. 1986. Decomposition of surface managed crop residues. pp81-91. in:L.F. Elliott (ed.) STEEP Conservation concepts and accomplishments. Washington State University Press. Pullman, WA

- Goering, H.K., and P.J. Van Soest. 1970. Forage fiber analysis. Agriculture Hanbook No. 379. Agricultural Research Service. USDA.
- Gregory, J.M., T.R. McCarty, F. Ghidey, and E.E. Alberts. 1985. Derivation and evaluation of a residue decay equation. Am. Soc. Ag. Eng.: 98, 99, 101, 105. Trans. ASAE.

Van Handel, E. 1968. Sucrose analysis. Anal. Biochem. 22:280-283.

- Hargrove, W.L., P.B. Ford, and Z.C. Soma. 1966. Crop residue decomposition under controlled and field conditions. Station Bulletin Dept of Agronomy, Univ. of Georgia, Georgia Station, GA 30223-I 797.
- Herman, V.A., W.B. McGill, and J.F. Dormaar. 1977. Effects of initial chemical composition on decomposition of roots of three grass species. Can. J. Soil Sci. 57:205-215.
- Jensen, E.S. 1994. Mineralization-immobilization of nitrogen in soil amended with low C:N ratio plant residues with different particle sizes. Soii Biol. Biochem. 26:519-521.
- Knapp, E.B., L.F. Elliott, and G.S. Campbell. 1983. Microbial respiration and growth during the decomposition of wheat straw. Soil Biol. Biochem. 15:319-323.
- Leonard, H.W., and J.L. Martin. 1963. Cereal crops. The McMillan Company, New York City, NY.
- Martin, J.K. 1989. In situ decomposition of rootderived carbon. Soil Biiol. Biochem. 21:973-974.
- Sarkanen, K.V., and C.H. Ludwig, 1971. Lignins: Occurrence, formation, structure, and reactions. Wiley-Interscience, New York City, NY.

- Stott, D.E., L.F. Elliott, R.I. Papendick, and G.S. Campbell. 1986. Low water temperature or low water potential effects on the microbial decomposition of wheat residues. Soil Biol. Biochem. 18:577-582.
- Stott, D.E.,, H.F. Stroo, L.F. Elliott, R.I. Papendick and P.W. Hunger. 1990. Wheat residue loss from fields under no-till management. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 54:92-98.
- Stott, D.E. 1992. Mass and C losses from com and soybean residues as associated with their chemical composition. Agron. Abstr. p.267. Paper in preparation
- Stott, D.E. 1993. Changing relationship between mass and surface area of decomposing residues. Agronomy Abstracts p.261. Paper in preparation.
- Stroo, H.F., K.L. Bristow, L.F. Elliott, R.I. Papendick, and G.S. Campbell. 1989. Predicting rates of wheat residue decomposition. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 53:91-99.

#### CHAPTER 3

## CROP RESIDUE DECOMPOSITION WITH CHANGE IN SOIL DEPTH

## 3.1. Abstract

Microorganisms play a major role in the crop residue decomposition psocess, and it has been assumed that microbial activity is uniformed with soil depth in a given tillage system. This study was conducted to determine variation in residue decomposition rates related to the microbial activity with changes in soil depth under established no-till and a moldboard plow tillage system, on a silty clay loam soil at the Purdue Agronomy Research Center, West Lafayette, IN. Soil cores were sampled at O-20 cm and then partitioned into O-I, 1-5, 5-12.5 and 12.520 cm sections constituting the different sampling soil The peanut (Fastigiata vulgaris) residue used in the experiment was the depths. Spanish Tampsan 90 cultivar. The decomposition rate was quantified by measuring the amount of CO<sub>2</sub>-C evolved from an electrolytic respirometer incubation system, loading 2 g of airdried residues in 100 g air-dried soil for each treatment. Soil depth in no-till soil, signifkantly influenced residue decomposition. After 84 days, cumulative % CO2 evolution from the surface soil (O-I cm) was high, 50%, whereas, from the lower depth soil (12.5-20 cm), CO<sub>2</sub>-C was much lower, 22%. From the intermediate depth soil, (1-5 cm), residue decomposition as measured by CO<sub>2</sub>-C evolution was significantly lower, 37%, than from the surface soil, but significantly higher than decomposition from the lower depth soil. From the plowed sites, a reverse situation occurred due to

inverting residues. Residue decomposition rates from lower depth soils (5-12.5 cm and 12.5-20 cm) as measured  $CO_2$ -C evolution was 40% and 38% respectively, and not significantly different from each other, but were significantly greater than the decomposition rates, 21% and 13%  $CO_2$ -C evolved from soil obtained from the shallower depths, I-5 cm and O-1 cm, respectively. Due to lower microbial activity, residue decomposition decreased with soil depth in no-till situation whereas in a moldboard piow tillage system, it increased with soil depth.

### 3.2. Introduction

The amount of crop residues remaining on the soil surface and within the top 20 cm of the soil profile are critical factors in erosion control. A successful crop residue management system depends upon an understanding of the factors governing crop residue decomposition, and how much residue cover is lost from a field site.

Tillage influences the physical environment near the soil surface, thus affecting biological process in the soif. Soif profile differences between no-till and conventionally tilled soil have been reported and can be detected after a few years of changing from conventional to no-till management practices (Dick, 1983). According to Doran (1980), no-till soils have more total microbial biomass than conventionai tillage soils in the surface O-7.5 cm. In addition, there are increases in soil water content, organic carbon contents, and total nitrogen levels in the no-till soils probably due to higher amounts of residue left on the soil surface in the no-till system. Each tillage event causes a movement of moist soil to the surface, which then dries rapidly.

Surface residues affect soil temperature patterns and soil water content, thus affecting **biological** activity in the soil (Roper, 1985). Along with soil physical and chemical characteristics, microorganisms play a major **role** in the crop residue decomposition process. Therefore, knowledge of crop residue decomposition undet a given tillage system, and how decomposing activities of the microbial populations are distributed as soil depth changes would be useful information for predictive rnodels.

The objective of this study was to determine if there is a difference with depth in residue decomposition rates when soil is held under identical environmental conditions.

### 3.3. Materials and Methods

### 3.3.1. Soil and Site Description

A Drummer silty clay loam soil (fine-silty, mixed, mesic Typic Haplaquoll) was used in this experiment. The sampling site was a nineteen-year tillage corn/soybean rotation field experiment located at the **Purdue** Agronomy Research Center in West Lafayette, IN. The site has less than 2% slope, is tiled at a 20-m spacing, and the soil is well structured (Table 3.2).

The plots were established in 1975 and consist of corn/soybean rotation under a variety of tillage managements. The **two** tillage systems sampled in this study were: (i) fall moldboard plowing to 20 cm, with **one** disking and **one field** cultivation to 10 cm in the spring prior to cultivation and (ii) **no-till** planting with **2.5-cm-wide** fluted coulters to cut through residues and **open** a slot ahead of standard planter units (Griffith et al., 1988).

The soil samples used for this experiment were taken from the no-till and moldboard plow plots of com following soybean. For each treatment, four replicate plots were sampled, The samples were taken from between rows 2 and 3 within each plot as this row was uncompaded by wheel traffic. In each plot, four soit cores were taken from the 0-5 cm layer using rings, and four other soil cores were also sampled from the O-20 cm layer using soil probes. The samples were then partitioned into O-I cm, 4-5 cm, 5-12.5 cm, and 12.5-20 cm

soil depths The soil samples taken with the rings were to **complete** the amount of soil needed for the experiment at depths O-I cm and 1-5 cm. The samples were airdried, ground to pass a Z-mm sieve, and stored until use.

### 3.32. Plant Materials

Peanut (*Fastigiata vulgaris*), Spanish Tampsan 90 cultivar, was grown in 5-gallon buckets, using a sanitized soil mix. The plants were grown in the greenhouse for 125 days. On a three-week basis, the plants were treated with specific compounds against white flies and spidermites. After harvesting, the aboveground biomass (stems and leaves), the below ground biomass (roots) and the yield biomass (pods) were separated from one another. The residue samples were washed to remove excess soil. After washing, residue samples were dried at 40°C for 48 hr and weighed.

A subsample of plant residue was finely ground (< 0.3 mm) for chemical analysis, using a Straub Grinding Mill (Model 4E, Straub CO, Philadelphia PA). Total C, H, and N contents (Table 3.1) were determined using a dry combustion analyzer (Model CHN-600; Leco Cor-p., St. Joseph, MI). Lignin, cellulose, and hemicellulose contents were determined by sequential fiber analysis using the Goering et. al. (1970) procedure (see chapter 2 for details). Chemical analysis were done in triplicate.

Residue type			Cellulose	Hemicellulose	Lignin	Ash
44676423 2007) 2 f f f f fan swie f i di gegenni i fignan waare	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		g kg <sup>-1</sup> residue			
Aboveground*	397.4	24.4	191.0	241.5	68.7	17.0
Roots	397.0	22.3	286.5	230.7	85.0	22.2

Table 3.1. Initial chemical composition of the peanut residues

\*Aboveground is the non-harvested material, primarily stems and leaves.

### 3.33 Decomposition Experiment

Residue decomposition rates were determined by the amount of C evolved as CO<sub>2</sub> over time. The experiment consisted of eight treatments. Four treatments were composed of soil from the no-till system at four depths (O-1 cm, I-5 cm, 5-12.5 cm and 12.5-20 cm), the other four were from the moldboard plow system, at the same depths. For each treatment, 100 g soif and 2 g peanut residue (ovendried basis) were placed in an incubation jar. The 2 g residue consisted of 1 g stem, 0.5 g leaf and 0.5 g roots, representing the proportion of each residue component left in the field after harvest. The controls consisted of soil from each treatment with no residue. The incubation jars were connected to electrolytic respirometers (Knapp et al., 1983a). The optimal moisture content for incubation was consiclered to be the water content at -1/3 bar water potential as equalled to 60% water' holding capacity, plus 300% of the residue mass (Myrold et al., 1981). The moistened soil was mixed thoroughly, the dry residue spread evenly on the soil surface, soil to residue contact insured and then the incubation jar was tightly sealed (Stott et al., 1986). The jars were submerged in a water tank and insulated by putting styrofoam on. The water temperature was maintained at  $22^{\circ}C \pm 1^{\circ}C$  with a circulating water bath.

The amount of CO<sub>2</sub> respired was captured in an alkaline trap of 5 ml 30% KOH. An indicator, tropaelin 0, (Sigma Chemical CO, St. Louis, MO), was added to the KOH solution to indicate if the solution has reached a **50%** CO, saturation (pH 11). To remove the KOH, a 22-gauge needle with a Luer lock fitting through the stopper and lengthened with a sufficient piece of capillary tubing to reach the bottom of the KOH trap will be used. Fresh KOH was injected in the same manner, thus the incubation chamber remained sealed throughout the experiment (Stott et al., 1986). KOH was withdrawn after 3, **7**, 14, 28, 56 and 84 days of incubation. The amount of CO, evolved during the

decomposiition was measured by titration of the KOH solution using Golterman (1970) potentiometric titration method.

#### 3.3.4. Incubation system

The system used to incubate the soils consisted mainly of a respirometer and an incubation jar held in a circulating water bath to maintain a constant temperature and prevent condensation within the jars. The circulating bath (Model 2095, S/N, Forma Scientific, Marietta OH) was connected to a plexiglas water tank in which the jars were held (Stott et al., 1986). Each incubation jar was connected to an electrolytic respirometer. At the top of each respirometer, there was a 25 or 50-ml burette, a positive electrode for oxygen, and a 4-cm tube for overflow. At the bottom, there is a negative electrode for hydrogen. Both electrodes were platinum. The positive electrode is connected to a 500-ml chamber containing the electrolyte solution 8% (Na)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>.

Within each incubation jar, there was a **small** glass cup to hold the alkaline trapping solution. Respired CO, was absorbed in the KOH trap, thereby reducing the total pressure in the incubation **jar**. This causes the electrolyte to be drawn up into the **capillary** tube containing the 0, electrode. As the electrical circuit is completed,  $H_2O$  is hydrolyzed with  $H_2$  being **captured** in the gas burette.

3.35. Measurement of CO, evolution

The reactions involved in the KOH trapping the evolved CO, are as follows:

HCO, + 
$$K'$$
 + HCI ----->  $H_2CO_3$  + KCI (3.2)

Each milliequivalent of KOH used to absorb evolved CO, is equivalent to 12 mg of CO, carbon.

The formula used to calculate cumulative % C-CO, evolved is:

% C-CO, = [ 
$$K_{1} \approx (1/M) * V * N * C$$
, ] (3.3)

where:

 $K_1 = 0.315$ , a calculated constant to convert the raw result into the desired unit M = mass of the residue in grams

V = volume of HCI titrant in ml

N = concentration of HCI titrant in normality

 $C_i$  = initial carbon content of the residue in percent.

## 3.3.6. Statistical Design

The experiment **consisted** in a completely randomized design **with** treatment soils from two management systems, **and** four **soil** depths (eight treatments plus controls). The experiment was **done** in triplicate.

Statistical analysis of the data was run to determine **differences** among treatments using the PC-SAS, Version 6.09 (Statistical Analysis System 1985). Analysis System 1985).

# 3.4. Results and discussion

The mean concentrations of total C (Table 3.2) from the surface **0** to I-5 cm no-till soil were significantly greater than **that** of plowed soil (P = 0.05). However, below 5 cm, there was no significant difference in total C contents between the two tillage systems. Within the no-till system, total C contents were not significantly different from the surface 0 to 1-5 cm, but they were significantly higher than those below 5 cm. No significant difference in total C concentration was observed along the profile 0 to 20 cm within the moldboard plowed soii. Total N content (Table 3.2) was significantly greater from the surface O-I cm notill than plowed soil. Below 12.5 cm, the mean concentrations of totai N of moldboard piowed soil were significantly higher than those of no-till soil. Within no-till system, total N contents were significantly decreasing with depth soils, whereas within the plowed soil, total N contents were increasing.

Depth (cm)	Tillage	Clay	Silt	Sand	рН	Total C	Total N
		(%)	(%)	(%)		(g kg-ʻ)	(g kg-')
O-1	No-Till	27.9	57.6	14.5	5.84 a	28.4 a'	4.0 a
	M. Plow*	35.9	54.9	9.1	5.98 a	23.7 b	3.0 b
l - 5	No-Till	28.8	59.9	11.2	6.05 a	26.1 a	3.2 b
	M. Plow	39.2	50.8	10.0	5.92 a	23.1 b	3.1 b
5 - 12.5	No-Till	40.3	50.1	9.7	5.01 b	23.9 b	2.9 b
	M. Plow	30.2	58.4	11.3	5.50 ab	23.8 b	3.5 ab
12.5 <del>-</del> 20	No-Till	37.7	51.6	10.7	4.76 b	23.4 b	2.6 c
	M. Plow	28.6	59.3	12.1	5.47 ab	22.4 b	6.3 ab

Table 3.2. Physical and chemical characteristics of the soit samples

M. Plow = Moldboard Plow

'Values within columns, followed by the **same letter** are not significantly different by **the** Waller-Duncan's multiple range test at P = 0.05.

Soil depth influenced significantly microbial residue decomposition in both tillage systems. After 84 days, high microbial activity resulted in 50% CO& evolved from the surface soil (O-I cm), as compared to 23% C evolved from the lowest depth soil, 12.5-20 cm, (Figure 3.1). The amount of the  $CO_2$ -C evolved from the intermediate depth soil, I-5 cm, was significantly (P = 0.05) lower, 38%, than from the surface soil, but significantly higher than the  $CO_2$ -C evolved, 25% and 23%, from the lower depth soils, 5-12.5 and 12.5 • 20 cm respectively.

In the moldboard plow system, a reverse situation occurred (Figure 3.2). Residue decomposition rates did not differ from the lower depth soils, 5-12.5 and 12.5-20 cm, 42% and 40%  $CO_2$ -C evolved respectively. They were, however, significantly greater (P = 0.05) than the decomposition rates in soils from the shallower depths, 1-5 and O-I cm, measured as 27% and 21%  $CO_2$ -C evolved respectively.

In the no-tilled soil, the decomposition rate in the shallow depth soils, O-I cm and 1-5 cm, did not differ significantly from rates in the lower depth moldboard plowed soils, S-12.5 cm and 12.5-20 cm. There was also no significant difference (P = 0.05) in C evolution between the lower depth no-till soils, 5-12.5 un and 12.5-20 cm, and the top layer moldboard plow soils, O-I cm and 1-5 cm.

The amount of CO<sub>2</sub>-C evolved measured during the residue decomposition process is an index of the activity of **the** microorganisms being Along the top 20-cm of the soil profile, residue decomposition as respiring. determined by microbial respiration showed great differences across the no-till and moldboard plow systems. Microbial respiration in surface no-till was significantly greater than that in plowed soit (Figures 3.1 and 3.2). At greater depth, microbial respiration was much higher in moldboard plowed soil than in no-till system. These results were consistent with the observations of Barber et al. (1977) and Doran (1980b) who found that respiration rates from surface no-tilt soils were significantly greater than those from plowed soils. However, at a soil depth below 50 and 75 mm, these indexes of **microbial** activity were often greater in plowed soils, reversing the trend noted in **the** surface 0- to- 75 mm. In general, the presence of surface crop residues in **no-till** system results in physical and chemical changes in the soil environment. The organic matter distribution is shifted towards the surface, the **pore size** distribution **induces** larger macropores, water is lost more slowly due to iow evaporation, nutrients are translocated by plants from the subsoil to the surface during the plant life

cycle. Consequently, optimal conditions for an increase in  $CO_2$  evolution are created through a stratification of the microbial respiration at the top of the soil profile. Most researchers (Campbell et al., 1976; Lal et al., 1976; and Blevins et al., 1977) have concluded that the increased microbial activity observed in the surface layer of reduced or no-tillage soils, is related to their greater organic carbon C and water contents resulting from the maintenance of wop residues on the soil surface. In the moldboard plowed soil, the trend of microbial respiration observed was reversed (Figure 3.2). The increase in  $CO_2$  evolution due to maximal microbial activity extended to a greater soil depth than with no-till. This could be due primarily to the plowing action which inverted the residues into a deeper depth soil. Moreover, soil air diffusion rates resulting from plowing and cultivation accelerate the process by which soil microorganisms oxidize organic matter which becomes considerably reduced at the surface.

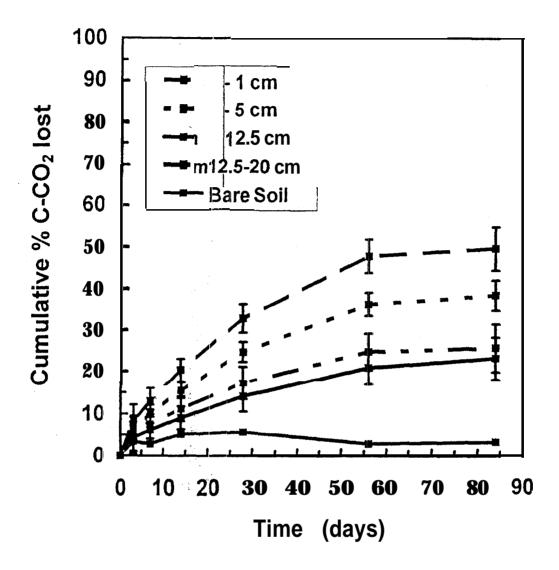


Figure 3.1. Cumulative CO<sub>2</sub>-C evolution from different depth no-till soils amended with peanut residue. CO<sub>2</sub> evolved from the bare soil was used to correct the CO<sub>2</sub> evolution from the treatments with residues.

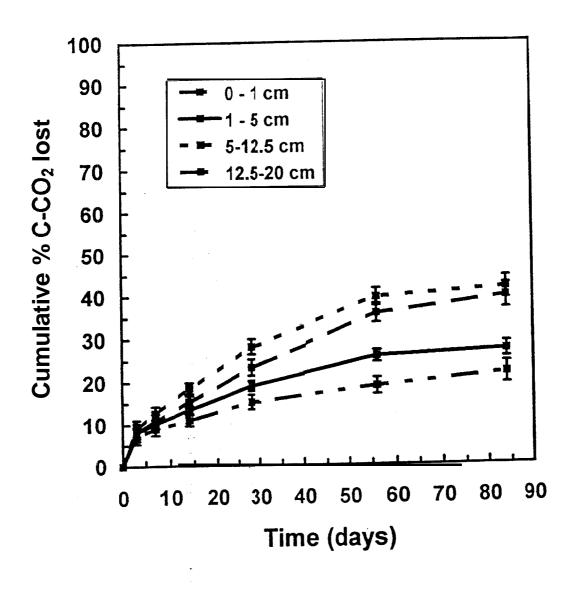


Figure 3.2. Cumulative CO<sub>2</sub>-C evolution from different depth moldboard plowed soils amended with peanut residue.

### 3.5. Conclusion

Residue decomposition fates decreased with soil depth in a no-till management system, whereas in a moldboard plow system, it increased with soil depth, when temperature and moisture are held constant. This might be due to the fact that in no-till soil, crop residues are left at the soil surface whereas in a moldboard plow system, surface residue biomass is incorporated into the soil profile. This leads to an enrichment of the microbial population in the lower levels of the plow layer within the moldboard plow system.

Currently, plant residue decomposition models assume a uniformity in the activity of microbial populations with depth and focuses rather on environmental conditions. Since this study has showed that, at least in the top 20 cm of the soil profile, microbial activity is subject to changes depending upon the management practices, the model's assumptions that the extent of potential microbial activity is about the same where the residues are concentrated within the profile seem to be verified.

## 3.6. References

- Barber, D.A., and C.J. Standetl. 1977. Preliminary observations on the effects of direct drilling on the microbial activity of soil, p.58-60. In: Agric. Res. Council 1976 Annual Report, Letcombe Lab., Wantage, England.
- Blevins, R.L., G.W. Thomas, and P.L. Cornielus. 1977. Influence of no-tillage and nitrogen feriilization *on* certain soit properties after 5 years of continuous com. Agron. J. 69:383-386.
- Campbell, C.A., E.A Paul, and W.B. McGill. 1976. Effect of cultivation and cropping on the amounts and forms of soil N p. 9-I 01. In: W. A. Rica [ed.]. Proc. Western Can. Nitrogen Symp., Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- Dick, W.A. 1984. Influence of long-term tillage and crop rotation combinations on soil enzyme activities. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. **48**:569-574.
- Doran, J.W. 1980. Soil microbial and biochemical changes associated with reduced tillage. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 44:765-771.
- Golterman, H.L. 1970. methods for chemical analysis of fresh waters. IPI. Handbook No. 8. Blackwell, Oxford.
- Griffith, D.R, E.J., Klavdivko, J.M., Mannering, T.D. West, and S.D. Parsons. 1988. Long-term tillage and rotation effects on com growth and yield on high and low organic, poorly drained soils. Ag. J. 80:599-605.
- Knapp, E.B., L.F., Elliott, and G.S. Campbell. **1983.** Microbial respiration and growth during the decomposition of wheat straw. Soil Biol. Biochem. 15:319-323.
- Lal, R. 1976. No-tillage effects on soil properties under different **crops** in Nigeria. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 40:762-768.

- Myrold, D.D., L.F. Elliott, R.I. Papendick, and G.S. Campbell. 1981. Water potential-water content characteristics of wheat straw. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 45329-333.
- Raper. M.M. 1985. Straw decomposition and nitrogenaze activity (C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> reduction):effects of soil moisture and temperature. Soil Biol. Biochem. 17:65-71.
- Stott, D.E., L.F. Elliott, R.E. Papendick, and G.S. Campbell. 1986. Low temperature or low water potential effects on the microbial decomposition of wheat residues. Soil Biol. and Biochem. 18:577-582.

APPENDICES

Sampling	Date	Tillage	Soil depth (ന്ന)	Replicate		CO2 evolved
8/28/9	3	No-Till	0-1 cm	1 2 3 control	(ml) 25. 452 36. 635 28. 71 10.824	(%) 4.607 8.13 5.634
		No-Till	1-5 cm	1 2 3 <b>control</b>	19.603 <b>18.963</b> 14.01 <b>7.141</b>	3. 925 3. 723 2. 163
		No-Till	5-12.5 cm	1 2 3 control	<b>26. 149</b> <b>20. 533</b> 28.919 9.685	5. 185 3. 416 6. 058
		No-Till	12.5-20cm	1 2 3 control	21. 86 24. 353 20. 845 9.2909	3. 965 4. 744 3. 639
		Moldboard Plow	o-l an	1 2 3 control	22. 087 27. 51 2.725 8. 028	5. 056 6. 766 6. 664
		Moldboard Plow	1-5 <b>cm</b>	1 2 3 control	31. 179 37. 646 28. 323 8. 473	7. 152 9. 189 6. 252
		Moldboard Plow	5-12.5 cm	1 2 3 control	22. 137 21. 103 24. 361 9. 223	4. 067 3. 742 4. 774
		Moldboard Plow	12.5-20cm	1 2 3 control	29. 74 30. 325 27. 146 13.638	5. 072 5.256 4. 255

Table A. CO2 evolution from no-till and moldboard plowed soils amended with peanut residue.

Table A. Continued.

I

niko : Anna ili (alak

.

Sampling Date	Tillage	Soil depth (cm)	Replicate	Volume HCI (ml)	CO2 evolved (%)
9/01/93	No-Till	0-1 cm	1	111.47	18.437
0,01.00		0-1 011	2	68.532	18.863
			23	101.6	18.131
			control	9.029	10, 101
			00111101	0.020	
	No-Till	1-5 cm	1	29.016	6. 458
			2	29.383	6.306
			3	32.517	5.169
			control	10252	01200
	No-Till	5-12.5 ur	1 <b>1</b>	32248	8.368
			2	39.701	7.625
			3	32.639	9.313
			control	8.528	
	No-Till	12.5-20cm	1	29.922	6.697
			2	30.288	7.525
			3	26.12	5.858
			control	9.6649	
		• •			
	Moldboard Plow	0-1 cm	1	26.631	7.844
			2	16.971	8.248
			3	22.38	8.894
			control	5.993	
	Moldboard Plow	l-5 cm	1	15. 539	0.057
	Woluboalu 110w	1-5 CM	2	23252	8.357 11.436
			2	23232 16.974	7.922
			control	<b>6.606</b>	1.366
			Control	0.000	
	Moldboard Plow	5-12.5 cm	1	43.858	8.917
		• • • • • • • • •	2	48.578	9228
			3	41.093	9.25
			control	7.935	
	Moldboard Ple	w 12.5-20c	<b>m</b> 1	32.815	8. 439
			2	29.983	8.241
			3	26.839	6.816
			control	7. <b>8</b> 7	

#### Table A. Continued.

Sampling <b>Date</b>	Tillage		Replicate	Volume HCI	
9/08/93	No-Till	(cm) o-1 cm	1 2 3 control	(ml) 116. 3 130. 25 132. 51 19. 534	(%) 31.5 33.81 33.382
	No-Till	1-5 cm	1 2 3 control	36. 415 35.748 34. 35 19. 487	8. 743 8. 501 7. 175
	No-1-111	5-12.5 cm	1 2 3 control	32. 303 34. 48 26.754 7. 974	11. 872 112 11. 848
	No-Till	12.5-20cm	1 2 3 control	25. 277 13. 442 28. 362 8. 259	8. 994 8. 225 8. 572
	Moldboard Plow	o-1 cm	1 2 3 control	35. 363 35. 983 37. 409 8. 176	11. 514 12. 002 12. 841
	Moldboard Flow	l-5 cm	1 2 3 control	43. 263 32. 929 382 39 19. 956	11. 504 13. 188 10. 39
	Moldboard Plow	5-12.5 cm	1 2 3 control	101. 757 104. 13 113. 12 23. 631	19. 464 20.096 21.331
	Moldboard Plow	12. <b>5-2</b> 0cm	1 2 3 control	95. 9 98. 57 88. 987 24. 483	18. <b>083</b> 1 <b>8248</b> 15. 527

Table A. Continued.

Sampling Date 9/22/93	Tillage No-Till	Soildepth (cm) o-1 cm	Replicate 1 2 3 control	Volume HCI (ml) 88.465 94.14 92.137 20.94	CO2 evolved (%) 36. 862 43. 692 42. 994
	No-Till	1-5 cm	1 2 3 control	34. 915 39. 983 32. 714 20. 902	10. 635 11.077 8. 77
	No-Till	S-12.5 cm	1 4 controi	17. 145 16. 13 19. 003 a 2 7 4	12. 87 12. 261 13. 297
	No-Till	12.5-20cm	1 2 3 control	21. 814 17. 51 22. 632 11. 831	10. 342 8. 992 10.057
	Moldboard Plow	o-I cm	1 2 3 control	26.005 30.43 3429 10. 198	13. 648 14. 733 16. 093
	Moldboard Plow	1-5 cm	1 2 3 control	17. 121 12.82 14274 8. 455	12. 674 13. 777 11. 175
	Moldboard Plow	5-12.5 an	1 2 3 control	87. 143 95. 016 96. 121 11. 377	29. 692 31. 387 32. 772
	Moldboard Plo <del>w</del>	12.5-20cm	1 2 3 control	93. 507 86. 175 84. 728 12.303	29.048 <b>28.218</b> <b>25.304</b>

Sampling Date	Tillage	Soil <b>depth</b> (cm)	Replicate		CO2 evolved
101201'93	No-Till	0-1 cm	1	(ml) 81. 543	(%)
101201 00	10-1111	0-1 011	2	79. 698	48. 005 51. 29
			23	<b>85. 312</b>	<b>44. 854</b>
			control	92705	44. 0J4
			Control	36703	
	No-Till	1-5 cm	1	67.18	18.621
			2	58.076	17.836
			3	62.668	18.651
			control	8.006	
	No-Till	5-18BREN	DIX	21. 183	14. 727
			2	14.176	<b>34. 871</b>
			3	23. 298	15.44
			control	7.42	
	No-Till	12.5-20cm	1	<b>28.</b> 31	13.005
			2	22.205	10.831
			3	30. 167	11. 623
			control	8. 584	
	Moldboard Plow	o-l cm	1	13299	9. 925
			2	16. 321	15.93
			3	20278	17.623
			control	7.456	
	Moldboard Plow	1-5 cm	1	13. 626	<b>13. 538</b>
	·····	, o an	2	16. 31	15.002
			3	1525	12. 258
			control	7. 231	
	Moldboard Plow	5.12 5 cm	1	19 051	30. 494
	MURUUUAIG FIUW	J-12.J UII	2	13.951 16.449	30. 494 32. 526
			2 3	18.322	32. 320 34. 104
			control	8. 012	J4, 1V4
			WHU VI	0, VI <i>4</i>	
	Mol dboard Plow	12.5-20cm	1	<b>59. 783</b>	35.891
			2	62.742	35.463
			3	64.044	32. 725
			control	9.076	

,

#### Table A. Continued.

Sampling Date	Tillage	Soildepth (cm)	Replicate	Volume HC! (ml)	CO2 evolved (%)
11117'193	No-Tilt	0-1 CM	1	118.98	45. 678
			2	113.1	51.346
			3	116. 41	54.506
			control	10. 5261	
	No-Till	1-5 cm	1	138.69	25. 361
			2	13329	18. 554
			3	124.69	25. 385
			control	12.9856	
	No-Till	s-12.5 cfn	1	114.08	21. 998
			2	113. 74	23.856
			3	118.83	28.489
			control	12. 5632	
	No-Till	12.5-20cm	1	10272	24. 951
			2	92.911	16.885
			3	105. 71	25. 304
			control	12. <b>88</b> 47	
	Moldboard Plow	0-1 CM	1	105 78	1 a. 933
	MUNDUALU PIOW	0-1 (41)	1 2	105. <b>76</b> 127. 39	15.884
			2 3	127. 39	15. 884 17. 083
			control		17.085
			CONTROL	11. 4571	
	Moldboard Plow	1-5 cm	1	146. 73	18.447
			2	159.03	20.118
			3	14218	<b>24. 825</b>
			control	12.0564	
	Moldboard Plow	5-12.5 an	1	155. 3	38. 4552
			2	14923	40.584
			3	122.83	35. 59
			control	10. 5238	
	Moldboard Plow	12.5-20cm	1	138.16	34. 623
			2	133. 10	31. 412
			3	145.24	35.959
			control	92351	

01/07/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         36,802         8,816           2         36,147         8,609         3         39,838         16,072           control         8,814          8,814            Root         1         35,465         8,996            2         37,274         9,585         3         29,647         7,163           control         6,906           42,898         11,081           2         34,413         11,526         3         36,44         9,047           control         6,906           2         11,208         1,664           2         19,712         4,343         3         13,954         2,529           control         5,924              HS-46         Aboveground         1         30,417         8,04           2         32,489         8,692         3         34,084         9,195           control         5,924            2         30,111         7,331           3         32,638         8,147 </th
2         36.147         8.609           3         39.838         16.072           control         8.814           Root         1         35.465         8.996           2         37.274         9.585         3         29.647         7.163           control         6.906         2         37.274         9.585         3         29.647         7.163           control         6.906         1         42.898         11.081         2         44.31         11.526           3         36.44         9.047         control         7.718         3         36.44         9.047           Root         1         11.208         1.664         2         19.712         4.343           3         13.954         2.529         control         5.924         1         3           HS-46         Aboveground         1         30.417         8.04         2         32.489         8.692           3         34.084         9.195         control         4.892         3         31.594         1.33.16           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Replicate         Volume HCI CO2 evolved         (ml)         (%)
3         39.838         16.072           control         8.814           Root         1         35.465         8.996           2         37.274         9.585         3         29.647         7.183           control         6.906         1         42.898         11.081         2         44.31         11.526           3         36.44         9.047         7.183         control         7.718         6.644           2         44.31         11.526         3         36.44         9.047           3         13.954         2.529         control         7.718           Root         1         11.208         1.664         2         19.712         4.343           3         31.954         2.529         control         5.924         3         34.084         9.195           control         1         31.916         7.92         2         30.111         7.351           3         32.638         8.147         .001/1         7.351         3         32.638         8.147           01/11/.94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.52
Control         8.814           Root         1         35.465         8.996           2         37.274         9.585         3           3         29.647         7.163           control         6.906         1         42.898           1         9.647         7.163           control         6.906         1         11.526           3         36.44         9.047           2         44.31         11.526           3         36.44         9.047           control         7.718           Root         1         11.208         1.664           2         19.712         4.343         3           3         13.954         2.529         control           control         5.924         1         3         3.4084         9.195           control         2         30.111         7.351         3         3         3.2.638         8.147           control         4.892         3         3.1916         7.92         3         3         3.2.638         8.147           control         4.892         1         3         3.2.638         8.147         control
Root         1         35.465         8.996           2         37.274         9.585           3         29.647         7.163           control         6.906         1           1         42.898         11.081           2         44.31         11.526           3         36.44         9.047           2         44.31         11.526           3         36.44         9.047           2         19.712         4.343           3         36.44         9.047           control         7.718         600           1         11.208         1.664           2         19.712         4.343           3         13.954         2.529           control         5.924         1           3         32.489         8.692           3         34.084         9.195           control         4.892         1           3         32.489         8.692           3         34.084         9.195           control         4.892         1           1         3.916         7.92           2         30.111
DP-5215         Aboveground         2         37. 274         9.585           3         29.647         7.163         control         6.906           1         42.898         11.081         2         44.31         11.526           3         36.44         9.047         control         7.718         3         36.44         9.047           control         7.718         7.163         3         36.44         9.047           control         7.718         7.163         3         36.44         9.047           control         7.718         2         19.712         4.343         3         3         3.954         2.529           control         5.924         1         30.417         8.04         2         3         34.084         9.195           control         5.924         1         31.916         7.92         2         30.111         7.351         3         32.638         8.147           control         6.771         2         30.111         7.351         3         32.638         8.147           control         01/11.94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2<
DP-5215         Aboveground         i         42.898         11.081           2         44.31         11.526         3         36.44         9.047           3         36.44         9.047         control         7.718           Root         1         11.208         1.664           2         19.712         4.343         3           3         13.954         2.529         control         5.924           Broot         1         30.417         8.04         2           2         34.084         9.195         control         5.924           3         34.084         9.195         control         4.892           8.041         2         30.111         7.351         3           3         32.638         8.147         control         6.771           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Replicate         Volume HCI CO2 evolved           (m)         (%)         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117           3         32.527         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           control         1
DP-5215         Aboveground         1         42.898         11.081           2         44.31         11.526         3         36.44         9.047           control         7.718         -         -         control         7.718           Root         1         11.208         1.664         2         19.712         4.343           3         13.954         2.529         -         control         5.924         -           HS-46         Aboveground         1         30.417         8.04         2         32.489         8.692           3         34.084         9.195         -         control         5.924         -           HS-46         Aboveground         1         30.417         8.04         2         32.489         8.692           3         34.084         9.195         control         4.892         -         -           Root         1         31.916         7.92         2         30.111         7.351           3         32.638         8.147         -         control         6.771           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Replicate         Volume HCI CO2 evolved         -
2         44.31         11.526           3         36.44         9.047           control         7.718
Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         3         36.44         9.047           N11         208         1.664         2         19.712         4.343         3         13.954         2.529           Control         1         30.417         8.04         2         32.489         8.692           3         34.084         9.195         2         32.489         8.692           3         34.084         9.195         control         4.892           Root         1         31.916         7.92         2           3         32.638         8.147         control         6.771           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Replicate         Volume HCI CO2 evolved           (ml)         (%)         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           2         23.527         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           2 </th
Root         1         11.208         1.664           2         19.712         4.343         3         13.954         2.529           3         13.954         2.529         control         5.924         1         30.417         8.04           2         32.489         8.692         3         34.084         9.195           control         1         31.916         7.92         2         30.111         7.351           3         32.638         8.147         control         4.692         1         31.916         7.92           2         30.111         7.351         3         32.638         8.147           control         4.692         1         7.718         1         7.92           2         30.111         7.351         3         32.638         8.147           control         6.771         Replicate         Volume HCI CO2 evolved         (ml)         (%)           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           3         31.598         8.637         control         3.7
Root         1         11.208         1.664           2         19.712         4.343         3           3         13.954         2.529         control         5.924           1         30.417         8.04         2         3         34.084         9.195           2         32.489         8.692         3         34.084         9.195         control         4.892           3         34.084         9.195         control         4.892         3         32.638         8.147           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Replicate         Volume HCI CO2 evolved         (ml)         (%)           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           6         71         22.3527         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           2         23.853         8.934         3         41.5
kit         2         19.712         4.343           3         13.954         2.529           control         5.924         1           1         30.417         8.04           2         32.489         8.692           3         34.084         9.195           control         4.892         3           3         34.084         9.195           control         4.892         3           3         34.084         9.195           control         4.892         3           3         34.084         9.195           control         6.771         7.92           2         30.111         7.351           3         32.638         8.147           control         6.771         6.771           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Replicate         Volume HCl CO2 evolved           (ml)         (%)         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117           3         31.598         8.637         control         3.722           Root         1         27.52.7         6.094
HS-46         Aboveground         3         13.954         2.529           HS-46         Aboveground         1         30.417         8.04           2         32.489         8.692         3         34.084         9.195           3         34.084         9.195         control         4.692         1         31.916         7.92           2         30.111         7.351         3         32.638         8.147           5         Control         6.771         Control         6.771           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Replicate         Volume HCI CO2 evolved           (ml)         01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           2         23.527         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           2         23.527         6.094         3         31.598         8.637      <
HS-46         Aboveground         1         30.417         8.04           2         32.489         8.692         3         34.084         9.195           3         34.084         9.195         control         4.892         7           8         0.11         7.32         2         30.111         7.351         3         32.638         8.147           5         0.1/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           6001         1         22.112         5.649         2         23.527         6.094           3         31.598         8.637         5.489         3         31.598         8.637           001/11         9.992         2         33.853         8.934         3         41.594         11.373
HS-46       Aboveground       1       30.417       8.04         2       32.489       8.692         3       34.084       9.195         control       4.892         Root       1       31.916       7.92         2       30.111       7.351         3       32.638       8.147         control       6.771       Volume HCI CO2 evolved         (ml)       (%)       (ml)       (%)         01/11/94       DLP-5690       Aboveground       1       47.774       13.878         2       42.452       12.199       3       42.117       12.094         control       3.722       1       2.094       2       23.527       6.094         3       31.598       8.637       2       23.527       6.094       3       31.598       8.637         control       1       37213       9.992       2       33.853       8.934       3       41.594       11.373         control       1       37213       9.992       2       33.853       8.934       3       41.594       11.373
2         32.489         8.692           3         34.084         9.195           control         4.892           Root         1         31.916         7.92           2         30.111         7.351         3         32.638         8.147           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Replicate         Volume HCI CO2 evolved           01/11/94         DLP-5890         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           Control         3.722         7         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           Control         1         22.112         5.649         2         23.527         6.094           3         31.598         8.637         control         4.177         1           DP- 5215         Aboveground         1         37213         9.992         2         33.853         8.934         3         41.594         11.373           Control         5.489         11.373         5.489         11.373         11.373
Root         control         4.892           1         31.916         7.92           2         30.111         7.351           3         32.638         8.147           control         6.771           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Replicate         Volume HCI CO2 evolved           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         27.12         5.649           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           control         3.722         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           Control         3         31.598         8.637         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           control         1         37213         9.992         2         33.853         8.934           3         41.594         11.373         6.0171         1.373         6.0171
Root         1         31.916         7.92         2         30.111         7.351         3         32.638         8.147         6.771           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Residue         Control         6.771         6.771           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878         2         42.452         12.199           3         42.117         12.094         2         3.527         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           Control         1         22.112         5.649         2         23.527         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           DP- 5215         Aboveground         1         37213         9.992         2         33.853         8.934         3         41.594         11.373           Control         3         41.594         11.373         5.489         11.373         11.373
2         30.111         7.351           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Control Replicate         6.771           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           Control         3         31.598         8.637           Control         1         22.112         5.649           2         23.527         6.094           3         31.598         8.637           Control         3         31.598           3         31.598         8.637           Control         1         37213           9.992         2         33.853           3         41.594         11.373           Control         5.489
Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         3         32.638         8.147           Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Control Replicate         6.771         Volume HCI CO2 evolved           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           3         42.117         12.094         control         3.722           Root         1         22.112         5.649           2         23.527         6.094           3         31.598         8.637           control         3.7213         9.992           2         33.853         8.934           3         41.594         11.373           control         3         41.594
Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         control Replicate         6. 771 Volume HCI CO2 evolved (ml)           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47. 774         13. 878           2         42. 452         12. 199         3         42. 117         12.094           3         42. 117         12.094         control         3. 722           Root         1         22. 112         5. 649           2         23. 527         6.094           3         31. 598         8. 637           control         1         37213         9. 992           2         33.853         8. 934           3         41. 594         11. 373           control         5.489         11. 373
Sampling Date         Cultivar         Residue         Replicate         Volume HCI CO2 evolved (ml)         (%)           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           3         42.117         12.094         control         3.722         2         23.527         6.094           3         31.598         8.637         control         3         31.598         8.637           DP- 5215         Aboveground         1         37213         9.992         2         33.853         8.934         3         41.594         11.373         control         1.373         control         5.489         2         3.853         8.934         3         41.594         11.373         2         3.41.594         11.373         2         3.41.594         11.373         2         3.489         3         41.594         3.722         3         3         41.594         3.722         3         3.653         8.934         3         41.594         3         3         3         3         3         41.594         11.373         3         41.594         11.373         3 </th
(ml)         (%)           01/11/94         DLP-5690         Aboveground         1         47.774         13.878           2         42.452         12.199         3         42.117         12.094           2         control         3.722         3         1         25.649           2         23.527         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           2         23.527         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           2         23.523         6.094         3         31.598         8.637           2         23.853         8.934         3         41.374         13.373           0P-5215         Aboveground         1         37213         9.992         2         33.853         8.934         3         41.594         11.373         control         5.489         11.373         5.489         11.373         5.489         11.373         5.489         11.373         5.489         11.373         5.489         11.373         5.489         11.373         11.373         11.373         11.373         11.373         11.373         11.373         11.373         11.373         11.373         11.373         11.373         11.373
01/11/94 DLP-5690 Aboveground 1 47.774 13.878 2 42.452 12.199 3 42.117 12.094 control 3.722 Root 1 22.112 5.649 2 23.527 6.094 3 31.598 8.637 control 4.177 DP-5215 Aboveground 1 37213 9.992 2 33.853 8.934 3 41.594 11.373 control 5.489
2 42.452 12.199 3 42.117 12.094 control 3.722 Root 1 22.112 5.649 2 23.527 6.094 3 31.598 8.637 control 4.177 DP-5215 Aboveground 1 37213 9.992 2 33.853 8.934 3 41.594 11.373 control 5.489
control         3.722           Root         1         22.112         5.649           2         23.527         6.094           3         31.598         8.637           control         4.177         000000000000000000000000000000000000
Root         1         22.112         5.649           2         23.527         6.094           3         31.598         8.637           control         4.177           DP-5215         Aboveground         1         37213         9.992           2         33.853         8.934         3         41.594         11.373           control         5.489         5.489         5.499         5.499
2 23.527 6.094 3 31.598 8.637 control 4.177 DP-5215 Aboveground 1 37213 9.992 2 33.853 8.934 3 41.594 11.373 control 5.489
3       31.598       8.637         control       4.177         DP-5215       Aboveground       1       37213       9.992         2       33.853       8.934         3       41.594       11.373         control       5.489
Control 4.177 DP-5215 Aboveground 1 37213 9.992 2 33.853 8.934 3 41.594 11.373 Control 5.489
DP-5215         Aboveground         1         37213         9.992           2         33.853         8.934         3         41.594         11.373           control         5.489         5.489         5.489         5.489         5.489
2 33.853 8.934 3 41.594 11.373 control 5.489
3 41.594 11.373 control 5.489
control 5.489
Root 1 14.836 2.75
<b>2 10. 527 3. 282</b>
3 14.19 2.548
control 6.105
HS-46 Aboveground 1 35.986 9.806
<b>2 41.309</b> 11.483
<b>2 41.309</b> 11.483 <b>3 37.654 10.331</b>
2 41.309 11.483 3 37.654 10.331 control 4.854
2       41.309       11.483         3       37.654       10.331         control       4.854         Root       1       43.354       11.657
2       41.309       11.483         3       37.654       10.331         control       4.854         Root       1       43.354       11.657

Table B. CO2 evolution from soit amended with cotton residues.

#### Replicale Volume HCI CO2 evolved Sampling Date Cullivar Residue (%) (ml) 12.382 01/18/94 **OLP-5690** Aboveground 45.272 1 II .423 2 42.227 3 45.224 9. 2174 control 5.862 Root 6.411 1 28.654 2 31275 7.174 3. 26.557 5.688 ٢ control 8.499 **OP- 5215** Aboveground 36.638 8.675 1 37.826 2 9.05 3 42.816 10.622 ÷. ٤ control 9.094 Root 3.367 1 21.623 2 26.762 5.005 æ 3 6.912 32.816 control 10.87 HS-46 Aboveground 1 34.074 7.961 2 43.664 11.051 3 39.345 15.921 control 6.799 Root 39.803 8.892 1 2 45. 515 10.691 3 38. 588 5.359 control 11.573 Sampling Date Cultivar Residue Replicate Volume HCI CO2 evolved (ml) (%) 02/01/94 **OLP-5690** Aboveground 1 54.596 14.643 2 39.725 9.959 3 46.41 12.065 control 8.106 Root 1 13.097 50.65 2 10.163 41. 599 3 10.044 41.159 control 927 **OP-5215** Aboveground 5.88 28.301 1 2 36.699 8. 525 3 35.295 8.063 control 9.633 Root 1 5.827 29.14 2 38.976 8.925 3 33.667 7253 control 10.641 HS-46 Aboveground 4. 981 1 36.741 2 35.502 7.091 3 48.061 10.417 control 12.99 7.821 Root 1 38.138 2 39.013 8.098 3 4.551 27.758 control 13.309

#### Table B. Conlinued

Sampling Date	Cultivar	Residue	Replicate		CO2 evolved
				(ml)	(%)
03/01/94	DLP-5	690 Aboveg	round 1	42.405	10. 299
			2	37.942	8.893
			3	34.43	7.787
			control	9. 709	
		Root	1	43.19	10.173
			2	51.081	12.659
			3	40.299	9. 262
			control	10.893	
	DP-5215	Aboveground	1	30. 515	6.298
	D1 0210		2	29.354	5. 933
			3	30.208	6227
			kortnos	10. 519	•
		Root	1	30.137	<b>5.897</b>
		11001	2	32.763	6. 724
			23	35.492	7. 5 <b>84</b>
			control	11.414	7.501
	HS-46	Aboveground	1	20	1. 597
		riber egi ealla	2	24. 378	2. 976
			23	29. 349	7. 691
			control	14. 93	
		Root	1	42. 395	9. 233
		1000	2	32.148	6. 006
			3	41. 523	8. 959
			control	13.081	
				10.001	
Sampling Date	Cultivar	Residue			CO2 evolved
Sampling Date	Cultivar	Residue		Volume HCI	CO2 evolved
			Replicate	Volume HCI (m/)	(%)
Sampling Date 03/29/94	Cultivar ' D L P - 5		Replicate	Volume HCI (ml) 20.388	(%) 4. 455
			Replicate V pround 1 2	Volume HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722	(%) 4. 455 5. 19
			Replicate round 1 2 3	<b>Volume</b> HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546	(%) 4. 455
		690 Aboveç	Replicate pround 1 2 3 control	<b>Vol ume</b> HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079
			Replicate round 1 2 3 control 1	<b>Vol une</b> HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828	(%) 4.455 5.19 6.079 6.004
		690 Aboveç	Replicate pround 1 2 3 control 1 2	<b>Vol une</b> HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041	(%) 4.455 5.19 6.079 6.004 7.819
		690 Aboveç	Replicate pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 3	<b>Vol une</b> HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153	(%) 4.455 5.19 6.079 6.004
	' D L P - 5	690 Aboveç Root	Replicate round 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	<b>Vol une</b> HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6.004 7. 819 5. 33
		690 Aboveç	Replicate round 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 1	<b>Vol une</b> HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6.004 7. 819 5. 33 4. 023
	' D L P - 5	690 Aboveç Root	Replicate pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6.004 7. 819 5. 33 4. 023 4. 414
	' D L P - 5	690 Aboveç Root	Replicate v pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3	Volume HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6.004 7. 819 5. 33 4. 023
	' D L P - 5	690 Aboveg Root Aboveground	Replicate pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	Vol une HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6. 004 7. 819 5. 33 4. 023 4. 414 8.099
	' D L P - 5	690 Aboveç Root	Replicate V pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 1	Vol une HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54 26.377	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6.004 7. 819 5. 33 4. 023 4. 414 8.099 4. 106
	' D L P - 5	690 Aboveg Root Aboveground	Replicate v pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	<b>Vol ume</b> HCl (mJ) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54 26.377 34.433	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6.004 7. 819 5. 33 4. 023 4. 023 4. 414 8.099 4. 106 6. 724
	' D L P - 5	690 Aboveg Root Aboveground	Replicate v pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 2 control 3 control 3 control 3 control 3 control 2 control 3 control 2 control 3 control 3 control 2 control 3 control 2 control 3 control 3 control 3 control 2 contr	Vol une HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54 26.377 34.433 28.074	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6.004 7. 819 5. 33 4. 023 4. 414 8.099 4. 106
	'DLP-5 DP-5215	690 Aboveg Root Aboveground Root	Replicate pround 1 2 3 control	Volume HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54 26.377 34.433 28.074 13.085	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6.004 7. 819 5. 33 4. 023 4. 023 4. 414 8.099 4. 106 6. 724 1. 571
	' D L P - 5	690 Aboveg Root Aboveground	Replicate V pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 1 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Vol une HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54 26.377 34.433 28.074	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6.004 7. 819 5. 33 4. 023 4. 023 4. 414 8.099 4. 106 6. 724
	'DLP-5 DP-5215	690 Aboveg Root Aboveground Root	Replicate pround 1 2 3 control	Volume HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54 26.377 34.433 28.074 13.085 23.304	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6. 004 7. 819 5. 33 4. 023 4. 023 4. 414 8. 099 4. 106 6. 724 1. 571 3. 802
	'DLP-5 DP-5215	690 Aboveg Root Aboveground Root	Replicate V pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54 26.377 34.433 28.074 13.085 23.304 23.618	(%) 4. 455 5. 19 6. 079 6. 004 7. 819 5. 33 4. 023 4. 023 4. 414 8. 099 4. 106 6. 724 1. 571 3. 802 3. 901
	'DLP-5 DP-5215	690 Aboveg Root Aboveground Root	Replicate V pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 2 2 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 2 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Vol ume HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54 26.377 34.433 28.074 13.085 23.304 23.618 29.596 11233 29.388	<ul> <li>(%)</li> <li>4. 455</li> <li>5. 19</li> <li>6. 079</li> <li>6. 004</li> <li>7. 819</li> <li>5. 33</li> <li>4. 023</li> <li>4. 414</li> <li>8. 0999</li> <li>4. 106</li> <li>6. 724</li> <li>1. 571</li> <li>3. 802</li> <li>3. 901</li> <li>5. 784</li> <li>5. 185</li> </ul>
	'DLP-5 DP-5215	690 Aboveg Root Aboveground Root Aboveground	Replicate v pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Vol une HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54 26.377 34.433 28.074 13.085 23.304 23.618 29.596 11233 29.388 35.092	<ul> <li>(%)</li> <li>4. 455</li> <li>5. 19</li> <li>6. 079</li> <li>6. 004</li> <li>7. 819</li> <li>5. 33</li> <li>4. 023</li> <li>4. 1023</li> <li>4. 414</li> <li>8. 099</li> <li>4. 106</li> <li>6. 724</li> <li>1. 571</li> <li>3. 802</li> <li>3. 901</li> <li>5. 784</li> <li>5. 185</li> <li>6. 981</li> </ul>
	'DLP-5 DP-5215	690 Aboveg Root Aboveground Root Aboveground	Replicate v pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Vol une HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54 26.377 34.433 28.074 13.085 23.304 23.618 29.596 11233 29.388 35.092 39.702	<ul> <li>(%)</li> <li>4. 455</li> <li>5. 19</li> <li>6. 079</li> <li>6. 004</li> <li>7. 819</li> <li>5. 33</li> <li>4. 023</li> <li>4. 414</li> <li>8. 0999</li> <li>4. 106</li> <li>6. 724</li> <li>1. 571</li> <li>3. 802</li> <li>3. 901</li> <li>5. 784</li> <li>5. 185</li> </ul>
	'DLP-5 DP-5215	690 Aboveg Root Aboveground Root Aboveground	Replicate v pround 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Vol une HCl (ml) 20.388 22.722 25.546 6.244 2828 34.041 26.153 9.218 21.312 22.553 25.714 8.54 26.377 34.433 28.074 13.085 23.304 23.618 29.596 11233 29.388 35.092	(%) 4.455 5.19 6.079 6.004 7.819 5.33 4.023 4.023 4.414 8.099 4.106 6.724 1.571 3.802 3.901 5.784 5.185 6.981

Table B. Continued

Sampling Dat	e Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Volume HCI	CO2 evolved
01/07/04		1 house mun	a 4	(ml)	(%)
01/07/94	Florunner	Abovegroun		57.688	16.744
			2	54. 927	15.874
			3	63. 257	la. 496
		Boot	control	4. 531	0 001
		Root	1	23. 105	6. 331
			2	21.229	5. 74
			3	19.802	5.291
	NC 7	Abauaand	control	3.004	01 700
	NC- 7	Abovegrd	1	55.344	21. 769
			2 3	53.194 59.837	14.791
				6236	16.884
		Root	control	20.321	4. 413
		KUUI	2	26.458	4. 413 6. 348
			2 3	23. 3 <b>8</b> 9	6. 348 5. 379
			control	<b>6.31</b>	3. 379
	NC-11	Abovegrd		64. 357	18. 303
	NC-TT	Abovegia	2	<b>60.58</b>	17. 113
			2 3	50.838	14. 045
			control	6.25	14.045
		Root	1	0. 25 20. 765	4.0484
		11001	2	18.087	3204
			23	19. 426	3. 626
			control	7. 912	0.000
Sampling Date	e Cultivar	Residue			CO2 evolved
Sampling Date	e Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Volume HCI	CO2 evolved
Sampling Date 01/11/94		Residue Abovegrd		Volume HCI (ml)	(%)
· _	e Cultivar Florunner		Replicate	<b>Volume</b> HCI (ml) 72.47	( <b>%</b> ) 21. 416
· _			Replicate	<b>Volume</b> HC! (ml) 72. 47 72. 078	(%) 21. 416 21.292
· _			Replicate	<b>Volume</b> HCI (ml) 72.47	( <b>%</b> ) 21. 416
· _			Replicate	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329	(%) 21. 416 21.292
· _		Abovegrd	Replicate 1 2 3 control	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206
· _		Abovegrd	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536	(%) 21.416 21.292 24.206 5.283
· _		Abovegrd	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039
· _		Abovegrd	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039
· _	Florunner	Abovegnd Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039 4. 491
· _	Florunner	Abovegnd Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039 4. 491 22.458
· _	Florunner	Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039 4. 491 22.458 22. 763
· _	Florunner	Abovegnd Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142 19.818	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039 4. 491 22.458 22. 763
· _	Florunner	Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142 19.818 12.05	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039 4. 491 22.458 22. 763 20. 046 4. 078 1. 631
· _	Florunner	Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142 19.818 12.05 15.934	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039 4. 491 22.458 22. 763 20. 046 4. 078
· _	Florunner NC- 7	Abovegrd Root Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142 19.818 12.05 15.934 6.871	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039 4. 491 22.458 22. 763 20. 046 4. 078 1. 631 2.854
· _	Florunner	Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 1 2 3 control 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142 19.818 12.05 15.934 6.871 78.608	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039 4. 491 22.458 22. 763 20. 046 4. 078 1. 631 2.854 23. 048
· _	Florunner NC- 7	Abovegrd Root Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142 19.818 12.05 15.934 6.871 78.608 77.964	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5.039 4. 491 22.458 22. 763 20.046 4.078 1.631 2.854 23.048 22.846
· _	Florunner NC- 7	Abovegrd Root Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 2 co	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142 19.818 12.05 15.934 6.871 78.608 77.964 82.152	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039 4. 491 22.458 22. 763 20. 046 4. 078 1. 631 2.854 23. 048
· _	Florunner NC- 7	Abovegrd Root Root Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142 19.818 12.05 15.934 6.871 78.608 77.964 82.152 5.438	<ul> <li>(%)</li> <li>21. 416</li> <li>21.292</li> <li>24.206</li> <li>5.283</li> <li>5.039</li> <li>4.491</li> <li>22.458</li> <li>22.763</li> <li>20.046</li> <li>4.078</li> <li>1.631</li> <li>2.854</li> <li>23.048</li> <li>22.846</li> <li>25.74</li> </ul>
· _	Florunner NC- 7	Abovegrd Root Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142 19.818 12.05 15.934 6.871 78.608 77.964 82.152 5.438 16.526	<ul> <li>(%)</li> <li>21. 416</li> <li>21.292</li> <li>24.206</li> <li>5.283</li> <li>5.039</li> <li>4.491</li> <li>22.458</li> <li>22.763</li> <li>20.046</li> <li>4.078</li> <li>1.631</li> <li>2.854</li> <li>23.048</li> <li>22.848</li> <li>25.74</li> <li>3.676</li> </ul>
· _	Florunner NC- 7	Abovegrd Root Root Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142 19.818 12.05 15.934 6.871 78.608 77.964 82.152 5.438 16.526 11.794	(%) 21. 416 21.292 24.206 5.283 5. 039 4. 491 22.458 22. 763 20. 046 4. 078 1. 631 2.854 23. 048 22.848 22.848 25. 74 3. 676 1. 519
· _	Florunner NC- 7	Abovegrd Root Root Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 72.47 72.078 81.329 4.482 19.536 18.76 17.021 2.762 77.439 78.409 69.781 6.142 19.818 12.05 15.934 6.871 78.608 77.964 82.152 5.438 16.526	<ul> <li>(%)</li> <li>21. 416</li> <li>21.292</li> <li>24.206</li> <li>5.283</li> <li>5.039</li> <li>4.491</li> <li>22.458</li> <li>22.763</li> <li>20.046</li> <li>4.078</li> <li>1.631</li> <li>2.854</li> <li>23.048</li> <li>22.848</li> <li>25.74</li> <li>3.676</li> </ul>

Table C. CO2 evofution from amended with peanut residues.

Sampling Da	ate Cultivar	Residue	Replicate		CO2 evolved
01/18/94	Florunner	Abovegrd	4	(ml)	(%)
01710/34	TIOTUTITIET	Anovegia	1	65. 556 60. 144	17.659
			2	<b>69. 144</b>	18.789
			3	67.386	15.085
		Deat	control	9. 494	0.704
		Root	1	23. 601	3. 521
			2	34. 305	6. 893
			3	26.134	4. 319
		A h	control	12. 422	
	NC- 7	Abovegrd	1	<b>68</b> . 505	14. 199
			2	<b>63. 581</b>	12.648
			3	70. 333	14. 775
		Deet	control	23. 428	
		Root	1	19. 943	3. 282
			2	13. 561	1.272
			3	16. 752	2. 277
			control	9. 522	
	NC-I 1	Abovegrd	1	3529	14.854
			2	37. 517	8.94
			3	26. 597	5.501
		-	control	9. 133	
		Root	1	13.661	1.602
			2	12.61	1.208
			3	13. 551	1.504
			control	8.774	
Sampling Da	te Cultivar	Residue	Replicate		CO2 evolved
				(ml)	(%)
Sampling Da 02/01/94	ite Cultivar Florunner	Residue A <b>bove</b> grd	1	(ml) 48.081	<b>(%)</b> 11.851
			1 2	(mf) 48.081 57.352	<b>(%)</b> 11.851 <b>14.771</b>
			1 2 3	(ml) 48.081 57. 352 58. 875	<b>(%)</b> 11.851
		Abovegrd	1 2 3 control	(ml) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457	(%) 11.851 <b>14.771</b> 8.951
			1 2 3 control 1	(ml) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8	(%) 11.851 <b>14.771</b> 8.951 1.497
		Abovegrd	1 2 3 control 1 2	(ml) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1	(%) 11.851 <b>14.771</b> 8.951 1.497 <b>1.907</b>
		Abovegrd	1 2 3 control 1 2 3	(ml) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b>	(%) 11.851 <b>14.771</b> 8.951 1.497
	Florunner	Abovegrd Root	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	(ml) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045	(%) 11.851 <b>14.771</b> <b>8.951</b> 1.497 <b>1.907</b> <b>2.1489</b>
		Abovegrd	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688	(%) 11.851 <b>14.771</b> <b>8.951</b> 1.497 <b>1.907</b> <b>2.1489</b> 9.285
	Florunner	Abovegrd Root	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688 48.692	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442
	Florunner	Abovegrd Root	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3	(ml) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816	(%) 11.851 <b>14.771</b> <b>8.951</b> 1.497 <b>1.907</b> <b>2.1489</b> <b>9.285</b>
	Florunner	Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	(ml) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441
	Florunner	Abovegrd Root	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1	(ml) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191 22.742	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441 4.16
	Florunner	Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191 22.742 16.893	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441 4.16 2.317
	Florunner	Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 3	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191 22.742 16.893 19.816	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441 4.16
	Florunner NC-7	Abovegrd Root Root	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191 22.742 16.893 19.816 9.535	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441 4.16 2.317 3.239
	Florunner	Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191 22.742 16.893 19.816 9.535 31.055	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441 4.16 2.317 3.239 6.589
	Florunner NC-7	Abovegrd Root Root	1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191 22.742 16.893 19.816 9.535 31.055 36.909	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441 4.16 2.317 3.239 6.589 7.122
	Florunner NC-7	Abovegrd Root Root	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191 22.742 16.893 19.816 9.535 31.055 36.909 31.026	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441 4.16 2.317 3.239 6.589
	Florunner NC-7	Abovegrd Root Root Abovegrd	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 M 867 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191 22.742 16.893 19.816 9.535 31.055 36.909 31.026 10.137	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441 4.16 2.317 3.239 6.589 7.122 15.336
	Florunner NC-7	Abovegrd Root Root	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 M 867 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191 22.742 16.893 19.816 9.535 31.055 36.909 31.026 10.137 14.297	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441 4.16 2.317 3.239 6.589 7.122 15.336 3.072
	Florunner NC-7	Abovegrd Root Root Abovegrd	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 <b>M 867</b> 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191 22.742 16.893 19.816 9.535 31.055 36.909 31.026 10.137 14.297 12.939	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441 4.16 2.317 3.239 6.589 7.122 15.336 3.072 2.645
	Florunner NC-7	Abovegrd Root Root Abovegrd	1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	(mi) 48.081 57.352 58.875 10.457 18.8 20.1 M 867 14.045 36.688 48.692 30.816 7.191 22.742 16.893 19.816 9.535 31.055 36.909 31.026 10.137 14.297	(%) 11.851 14.771 8.951 1.497 1.907 2.1489 9.285 12.442 7.441 4.16 2.317 3.239 6.589 7.122 15.336 3.072

Table C. Continued

.

•

Sampling Da	te Cultivar	<b>Resi due</b>	<b>R</b> eplicat	e Volume HCI	
				(m <b>i)</b>	(%)
03/01/94	Florunner	Abovegtd	1	32.579	6. 422
			2	32.468	6. 387
			3	35.011	7. <b>188</b>
		- · ·	control	12. 189	
		Root	1	20. 668	0.67
			2	29.078	3. 319
			3	30. 363	3.723 .
			control	18. 541	
	NC- 7	Abovegrd	1	<b>34.804</b>	5. 342
			2	<b>32.648</b>	4. 725
			3	36. 702	5.94
		_	control	17.643	
		Root	1	22.385	3. 696
			2	20. 284	3. 035
			3	21.298	3.354
	· ·		control	10.649	
	NC-1 1	Abovegrd	1	38.067	8. 797
			2	34. 764	7. 757
			3	36.099	8. 171
		<b>–</b> /	control	10. 157	
		Root	1	21.375	2. 778
			2	27. 712	4. 774
			3	24. 562	3. 782
• " -	<b>A</b> 10		control	12.554	
Sampling Date	e Cultivar	<b>Residue</b>	Replicate	Volume HCI	CO2 evolved
	<b>_</b> ,			(mi)	(%)
03/29/94	Florunner	Abovegrd	1	18263	2. 159
03/29/94	Florunner	Abovegrd	2	<b>18263</b> 10. 178	2.159 1.495
03/29/94	Florunner	Abovegrd	2 3	18263 10. 178 31.409	2. 159
03/29/94	Florunner	-	2	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429	2. 159 1 · 4 9 5 6.293
03/29/94	Florunner	Abovegrd Root	2 3 control 1	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492	2. 159 <b>1</b> . <b>4 9 5</b> 6.293 1. 343
03/29/94	Florunner	-	2 3 control 1 2	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023	2. 159 <b>1</b> . <b>4 9 5</b> 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954
03/29/94	Florunner	-	2 3 control 1 2 3	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984	2. 159 <b>1</b> . <b>4 9 5</b> 6.293 1. 343
03/29/94		Root	2 3 control 1 2 3 control	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228	2. 159 <b>1</b> . <b>4 9 5</b> 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 <b>0. 668</b>
03/29/94	Florunner NC- 7	-	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112	2. 159 <b>1</b> . <b>4 9 5</b> 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 <b>0. 668</b> 3. 853
03/29/94		Root	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312	2. 159 <b>1</b> . <b>4 9 5</b> 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 <b>0. 668</b> 3. 853 3. 286
03/29/94		Root	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329	2. 159 <b>1</b> . <b>4 9 5</b> 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 <b>0. 668</b> 3. 853
03/29/94		Root Abovegrd	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879	2. 159 <b>1</b> . <b>4 9 5</b> 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 <b>0. 668</b> 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031
03/29/94		Root	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688	2. 159 1 . 4 9 5 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 0. 668 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486
03/29/94		Root Abovegrd	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688 12.55	2. 159 1 . 4 9 5 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 0. 668 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486 0. 81
03/29/94		Root Abovegrd	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688 12.55 13. 108	2. 159 1 . 4 9 5 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 0. 668 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486
03/29/94	NC- 7	Root Abovegrd Root	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688 12.55 13. 108 9. 978	2. 159 <b>1</b> . <b>4 9 5</b> 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 <b>0. 668</b> 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486 <b>0. 81</b> <b>0. 989</b>
03/29/94		Root Abovegrd	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688 12.55 13. 108 9. 978 17. 325	2. 159 1 . 4 9 5 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 0. 668 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486 0. 81 0. 989 2. 583
03/29/94	NC- 7	Root Abovegrd Root	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688 12.55 13. 108 9. 978 17. 325 23. 369	2. 159 1 . 4 9 5 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 0. 668 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486 0. 81 0. 989 2. 583 4. 487
03/29/94	NC- 7	Root Abovegrd Root	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 5 control 3 control 3 control 3 control 3 control 5 control 5 control 3 control 5 control 3 control 5 co	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688 12.55 13. 108 9. 978 17. 325 23. 369 18. 674	2. 159 1 . 4 9 5 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 0. 668 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486 0. 81 0. 989 2. 583
03/29/94	NC- 7	Root Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688 12.55 13. 108 9. 978 17. 325 23. 369 18. 674 9. 123	2. 159 1 . 4 9 5 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 0. 668 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486 0. 81 0. 989 2. 583 4. 487 3.008
03/29/94	NC- 7	Root Abovegrd Root	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688 12.55 13. 108 9. 978 17. 325 23. 369 18. 674 9. 123 22. 221	2. 159 1 . 4 9 5 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 0. 668 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486 0. 81 0. 989 2. 583 4. 487 3.008 4. 162
03/29/94	NC- 7	Root Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688 12.55 13. 108 9. 978 17. 325 23. 369 18. 674 9. 123 22. 221 15. 659	2. 159 1 . 4 9 5 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 0. 668 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486 0. 81 0. 989 2. 583 4. 487 3.008 4. 162 2.095
03/29/94	NC- 7	Root Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688 12.55 13. 108 9. 978 17. 325 23. 369 18. 674 9. 123 22. 221 15. 659 18.948	2. 159 1 . 4 9 5 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 0. 668 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486 0. 81 0. 989 2. 583 4. 487 3.008 4. 162
03/29/94	NC- 7	Root Abovegrd Root Abovegrd	2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	18263 10. 178 31.409 11. 429 17. 492 17. 023 15. 984 13. 228 23. 112 21. 312 17. 329 10. 879 14. 688 12.55 13. 108 9. 978 17. 325 23. 369 18. 674 9. 123 22. 221 15. 659	2. 159 1 . 4 9 5 6.293 1. 343 1. 1954 0. 668 3. 853 3. 286 2. 031 1. 486 0. 81 0. 989 2. 583 4. 487 3.008 4. 162 2.095

Table C. Continued

Sampling D	ate Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Volume HCI	CO2 evolved
01/07/94	Triumph-266	Aboveground	1	<b>(ml)</b> 30.163	(%)
0	110111011200	, loovogi ouria	2	30.103 30.702	7. 194 7. 364
			3	<b>39. 189</b>	7. 304 10. 037
			control	7. 322	10.037
		Root	1	26.159	6.229
			2	28. 422	6. 942
			3	26. 517	6. 342
			control	6.362.	
	GW-744BR	Aboveground	1	43. 466	11.011
			2	<b>46.</b> 74	12.042
			3	47.942	15.571
			lontnoo	8.509	
		Root	1	45.661	9. 231
			2 3	44. 567	8.817
			s	42. 852 18. 575	a. 277
	NKing-300	Aboveground		18. 575 37. 762	9.962
	rating 000	, ibbr og i oana	2	42. 892	11. 578
			3	<b>37.676</b>	16.235
			lortnoo	6. 135	10.200
		Root	1	46.61	12.973
			2	47. 412	12. 596
			3	52.314	14. 1407
			lortnoo	7. 422	
Sampling Da	te Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Volume HCI	CO2 evolved
				Volume HCI (mi)	(%)
Sampling Da	ite <b>Cultivar</b> Triumph-266		nd 1	Volume HCI (ml) 42. 291	(%) 11.089
			nd <b>1</b> 2	<b>Volume</b> HCI (ml) 42. 291 41. 432	(%) 11.089 4. 518
			nd 1 2 3	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849	(%) 11.089
		6 Abovegrou	nd 1 2 3 control	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58
			nd 1 2 3 control 1	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632	(%) 11.089 4. 518 11.58 4. 228
		6 Abovegrou	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263	(%) 11.089 4. 518 11.58 4. 228 4. 427
		6 Abovegrou	nd 1 2 3 <b>control</b> 1 2 3	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385	(%) 11.089 4. 518 11.58 4. 228
	Triumph-266	6 Abovegrou <b>Root</b>	nd <b>1</b> 2 3 <b>control</b> 1 2 3 <b>control</b>	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208	(%) 11.089 4. 518 11.58 4. 228 4. 427 5. 725
	Triumph-266	6 Abovegrou	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208 71. 661	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58 4.228 4.427 5.725 21.075
	Triumph-266	6 Abovegrou <b>Root</b>	nd <b>1</b> 2 3 <b>control</b> 1 2 3 <b>control</b>	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208	(%) 11.089 4. 518 11.58 4. 228 4. 427 5. 725
	Triumph-266	6 Abovegrou <b>Root</b>	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208 71. 661 70. 148	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58 4.228 4.427 5.725 21.075 20.536
	Triumph-266	6 Abovegrou <b>Root</b>	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208 71. 661 70. 148 68.967	(%) 11.089 4. 518 11.58 4. 228 4. 427 5. 725 21. 075 20. 536 10. 714 5. 703
	Triumph-266	6 Abovegrou Root Aboveground	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208 71. 661 70. 148 68.967 4. 953 23. 372 23. 845	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58 4.228 4.427 5.725 21.075 20.536 10.714 5.703 12.152
	Triumph-266	6 Abovegrou Root Aboveground	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 3 2 3	Volume HCl (ml) 42, 291 41, 432 43, 849 7,086 18,632 19, 263 23,385 5,208 71, 661 70, 148 68,967 4, 953 23, 372 23, 845 25, 322	(%) 11.089 4. 518 11.58 4. 228 4. 427 5. 725 21. 075 20. 536 10. 714 5. 703
	Triumph-266 GW-744BR	Root Root Aboveground Root	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208 71. 661 70. 148 68.967 4. 953 23. 372 23. 845 25. 322 5. 266	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58 4.228 4.427 5.725 21.075 20.536 10.714 5.703 12.152 6.317
	Triumph-266 GW-744BR	6 Abovegrou Root Aboveground	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208 71. 661 70. 148 68.967 4. 953 23. 372 23. 845 25. 322 5. 266 32. 136	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58 4.228 4.427 5.725 21.075 20.536 10.714 5.703 12.152 6.317 a.705
	Triumph-266 GW-744BR	Root Root Aboveground Root	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208 71. 661 70. 148 68.967 4. 953 23. 372 23. 845 25. 322 5. 266 32. 136 37. 58	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58 4.228 4.427 5.725 21.075 20.536 10.714 5.703 12.152 6.317 a.705 10.42
	Triumph-266 GW-744BR	Root Root Aboveground Root	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208 71. 661 70. 148 68.967 4. 953 23. 372 23. 845 25. 322 5. 266 32. 136 37. 58 4Q. 52	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58 4.228 4.427 5.725 21.075 20.536 10.714 5.703 12.152 6.317 a.705
	Triumph-266 GW-744BR	Root Root Root Root boveground	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 5 5 control 1 5 5 control 1 5 5 control 1 5 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 5 5 control 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208 71. 661 70. 148 68.967 4. 953 23. 372 23. 845 25. 322 5. 266 32. 136 37. 58 40. 52 4.499	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58 4.228 4.427 5.725 21.075 20.536 10.714 5.703 12.152 6.317 a.705 10.42 14.496
	Triumph-266 GW-744BR	Root Root Aboveground Root	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 42, 291 41, 432 43, 849 7,086 18,632 19, 263 23,385 5,208 71, 661 70, 148 68,967 4, 953 23, 372 23, 845 25, 322 5, 266 32, 136 37, 58 40, 52 4,499 37, 572	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58 4.228 4.427 5.725 21.075 20.536 10.714 5.703 12.152 6.317 a.705 10.42 14.496 9.97
	Triumph-266 GW-744BR	Root Root Root Root boveground	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 5 5 control 1 5 5 control 1 5 5 control 1 5 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 2 5 control 1 5 5 control 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Volume HCl (ml) 42. 291 41. 432 43. 849 7.086 18.632 19. 263 23.385 5.208 71. 661 70. 148 68.967 4. 953 23. 372 23. 845 25. 322 5. 266 32. 136 37. 58 40. 52 4.499 37. 572 45. 316	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58 4.228 4.427 5.725 21.075 20.536 10.714 5.703 12.152 6.317 a.705 10.42 14.496 9.97 12.41
	Triumph-266 GW-744BR	Root Root Root Root boveground	nd 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 42, 291 41, 432 43, 849 7,086 18,632 19, 263 23,385 5,208 71, 661 70, 148 68,967 4, 953 23, 372 23, 845 25, 322 5, 266 32, 136 37, 58 40, 52 4,499 37, 572	(%) 11.089 4.518 11.58 4.228 4.427 5.725 21.075 20.536 10.714 5.703 12.152 6.317 a.705 10.42 14.496 9.97

Table D. CO2 evolution from soil amended with sorghum residues.

Sampling Da	te Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Volume HCI	CO2 evolved
				(ml)	(%)
01/18/94	Triumph-268	Aboveground	1	22.29	4. 137
			2	24.511	4.836
			3	22. 933	10.63
			control	9. 155	
		Root	1	27. 526	4. 901
			2	30. 892	9. 112
			3	37. 551	8.059
			control	11.965	
	GW-744BR	Aboveground	1	56.014	<b>13.856</b>
	OTFICIENCE	Aboveground	2	45. 871	10.661
			3	<b>53.869</b>	19.48
			control	12. 025	15.40
		Root	1	<b>59.883</b>	17.142
		11001	2	60.2 <b>84</b>	17.268
			2 3		
				<b>84. 588</b>	18.624
			control	5. 461	10 090
	NK-300	Aboveground	1	45.046	10.839
			2	42.693	10.097
			3	41. 149	a. 461
		<b>.</b> .	control	10.637	4
		Root	1	78. 258	15. 478
			2	84.137	23.63
			3	78.099	5. 978
			control	9. 118	
		<b>—</b>	control		
Sampling Date	Cultivar	Residue		Volume HCI	CO2 evolved
				Volume HCI (mî)	(%)
Sampling Date 02/01/94		<b>Residue</b> Aboveground		Volume <b>HCi</b> (mi) 32.78	
			Replicate	Volume HCI (mî)	(%)
			Replicate	Volume <b>HCi</b> (mi) 32.78	(%) 8.067
			Replicate 1 2	Volume <b>HCi</b> (mi) 32. 78 36. 843	(%) 8.067 3.046
			Replicate 1 2 3	Volume <b>HCi</b> (ml) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233	(%) 8.067 3.046
		Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control	Volume <b>HCi</b> (mi) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469
		Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1	Volume <b>HCi</b> (mi) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q
		Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume <b>HCi</b> (mi) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907 5.821
	Triumph-M	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 3	Volume <b>HCi</b> (ml) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907
	Triumph-M	Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	Volume HCi (mi) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907 5.821
	Triumph-M	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Volume HCi (mi) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 4200 10.907 5.821 9.598
	Triumph-M	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 3 control 1 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCi (ml) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 4200 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499
	Triumph-M	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume HCi (mi) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038 37. 642 12. 0561	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359
	Triumph-M	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Volume HCi (mi) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038 37. 642 12. 0561 51.488	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359 12.94
	Triumph-M	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCi (ml) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038 37. 642 12. 0561 51.488 45.546	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359 12.94 11.076
	Triumph-M	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCi (mi) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038 37. 642 12. 0561 51.488 45.546 44.188	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359 12.94
	Triumph-M GW-744BR	Aboveground Root Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCi (ml) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038 37. 642 12. 0561 51.488 45.546 44.188 10.386	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359 12.94 11.076 10.647
	Triumph-M GW-744BR	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Volume HCi (ml) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038 37. 642 12. 0561 51.488 45.546 44.188 10.386 45.148	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359 12.94 11.076 10.647 10.563
	Triumph-M GW-744BR	Aboveground Root Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCi (ml) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038 37. 642 12. 0561 51.488 45.546 44.188 10.386 45.148 43. 64	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359 12.94 11.076 10.647 10.563 10.088
	Triumph-M GW-744BR	Aboveground Root Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCi (ml) 32.78 36.843 37.233 7.1703 34.93 46.195 30.047 11.567 42.528 39.038 37.642 12.0561 51.488 45.546 44.188 10.386 45.148 43.64 42.536	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359 12.94 11.076 10.647 10.563
	Triumph-M GW-744BR	Aboveground Root Root Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCi (ml) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038 37. 642 12. 0561 51.488 45.546 44.188 10.386 45.148 43. 64 42. 536 11. 614	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 420Q 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359 12.94 11.076 10.647 10.563 10.088 9.741
	Triumph-M GW-744BR	Aboveground Root Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume HCi (ml) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038 37. 642 12. 0561 51.488 45.546 44.188 10.386 45.148 43. 64 42. 536 11. 614 31. 526	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 4200 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359 12.94 11.076 10.647 10.563 10.088 9.741 8.726
	Triumph-M GW-744BR	Aboveground Root Root Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCi (ml) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038 37. 642 12. 0561 51.488 45.546 44.188 10.386 45.148 43. 64 42. 536 11. 614 31. 526 32. 775	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 4200 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359 12.94 11.076 10.647 10.563 10.088 9.741 8.726 7.119
	Triumph-M GW-744BR	Aboveground Root Root Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume HCi (ml) 32. 78 36. 843 37. 233 7. 1703 34. 93 46. 195 30. 047 11. 567 42. 528 39. 038 37. 642 12. 0561 51.488 45.546 44.188 10.386 45.148 43. 64 42. 536 11. 614 31. 526	(%) 8.067 3.046 9.469 4200 10.907 5.821 9.598 a.499 14.359 12.94 11.076 10.647 10.563 10.088 9.741 8.726

Table D. Continued

.

Sampling (	Date Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Volume HCI	CO2 evolved
000000	<b>T</b> : 1 000		,	(ml)	(%)
03/01/94	Triumph-266	6 Aboveground	1	81.446	10.811
			2	51. <b>582</b>	13.704
			3	<b>57.166</b>	9. 169
			control	8.0766	
		Root	1	24. 567	2.979
			2	34. 39	6.074
			3	35. 362	9. 5303
			control	15.107	010000
	GW-744BR	Aboveground	1	31.492	4. 947
	••••••	riberegieuna	2	<b>38. 695</b>	10. 366
			3	43. 645	8. 775
			control	15. 766	0. 770
		Root	1	40. 399	10.011
		11001	2	<b>37.0</b>	9. 159
			23		
			control	33. 779 8. 5226	7.955
	NK 200	Aboveground		8. 3220 45. 086	9.9
	NK-300	VIDA GRIONIN	1 2	45. 699	
			23	<b>38.03</b>	10.1
			control	13.612	7.69
		Deet			5 604
		Root	1	30.529	5. 694
			2	40.847	8.944
			3 control	42. 851 12. 452	9. 575
Samoling Do	to Cultivor	Residue			CO2 evolved
Sampling Da	te <b>Cultivar</b>	Residue		Volume HCI	CO2 evolved
_			Replicate	Volume HCI (ml)	(%)
Sampling Da 03/29/94		Residue Aboveground	Replicate	Volume HCI (ml) 23.184	<b>(%)</b> 4. 921
_			Replicate	Volume HCI (ml) 23.184 29.321	(%) 4. 921 6. 854
_			Replicate	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30. 275	<b>(%)</b> 4. 921
_		Aboveground	Replicate	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155
_			Replicate 1 2 3 control 1	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856
_		Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382
_		Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 1	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 5 control 5	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653 26.256	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521 5. 451
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 5 control 5	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653 26.256 16.657	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 2 3 control 1 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653 26.256 16.657 8.9492	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521 5. 451 2. 427957
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653 26.256 16.657 8.9492 40.508	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521 5. 451 2. 427957 8. 451
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653 26.256 16.657 8.9492 40.508 25.596	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521 5. 451 2. 427957 8. 451 3. 754
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 3 control 2 2 3 control 2 cont	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653 26.256 16.657 8.9492 40.508 25.596 38.26	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521 5. 451 2. 427957 8. 451
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653 26.256 16.657 8.9492 40.508 25.596 38.26 1 3.678	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521 5. 451 2. 427957 8. 451 3. 754 13. 098
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground Root	Replicate 1 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 3 control 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653 26.256 16.657 8.9492 40.508 25.596 38.26 1 3.678 25.317	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521 5. 451 2. 427957 8. 451 3. 754 13. 098 3. 836
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 2 control 2 cont	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653 26.256 16.657 8.9492 40.508 25.596 38.26 1 3.678 25.317 25.528	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521 5. 451 2. 427957 8. 451 3. 754 13. 098 3. 836 3. 902
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 2 control 2	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653 26.256 16.657 8.9492 40.508 25.596 38.26 1 3.678 25.317 25.528 32.813	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521 5. 451 2. 427957 8. 451 3. 754 13. 098 3. 836
_	Triumph-265	Aboveground Root Aboveground Aboveground	Replicate 1 2 3 control 2 control 2 cont	Volume HCl (ml) 23.184 29.321 30.275 7.5591 28.514 33.359 28.454 9.9225 22.885 37.475 32.749 17.86 29.653 26.256 16.657 8.9492 40.508 25.596 38.26 1 3.678 25.317 25.528	(%) 4. 921 6. 854 7. 155 5. 856 7. 382 5. 837 1. 562 8. 178 4. 69 8. 521 5. 451 2. 427957 8. 451 3. 754 13. 098 3. 836 3. 902

Table 0. Conlinued

Table E. Mass loss of cotton residue.

Sampling Da	te Cultivar	Residue	Replicale	Initial weight	Final weight	Ash	mass loss
				(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
01/07/94	<b>OLP- 5690</b>	Leaves	1	0.9	0.62	0.17	16. 191
		Leaves	2	0.9	0.64	0.17	15. 471
		Leaves	3	0.9	0.63	0.17	15. <b>8</b> 31
		Stens	1	1.1	0. 95	0.06	7. <b>94</b> 7
		Stens	2	1.1	0. 99	0.06	6. 433
		Stens	3	1.1	0. 91	0.06	9.461
		Roots	1	2	1.8	0.44	4.616
		Roots	2	2	1.88	0.44	4.039
		Roots	3	2	1.75	0.44	4.977
	<b>DP</b> - 5215	Leaves	1	0. 9	0. 83	0.16	4.464
		Leaves	2	0.9	0.63	0. 16	13. 954
		Leaves	3	0. 9	0.65	0.16	13. 305
		Stens	1	1.1	0. 98	0.02	6. 137
		Stems	2	1.1	0. 95	0. 02	7.452
		Stens	3	1.1	0.98	0.02	6. 137
		Roots	1	2	1.82	0.1	22
		Roots	2	2	1.91	0.1	1.492
		Roots	3	2	1.85	0.1	1.964
	t- E- 46	Leaves	1	0. 9	0. 74	0.11	10.806
		Leaves	2	0. 9	0.65	0. 11	14.542
		Leaves	3	0. 9	0.6	0.11	<b>16. 582</b>
		Stens	1	1.1	0.8	0.16	16. 757
		Stems	2	1.1	0. 92	0.16	12385
		Stens	3	1.1	0.94	0.16	11.857
		Roots	1	2	1.72	0.1	2.406
		Roots	2	2	1.71	0.1	2.47
		Roots	3	2	1.66	0.1	<b>2.786</b>
Sampling Dat	e Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Initial weight	Final weight	Ash	mass <b>loss</b>
				(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
01/11/94	<b>OLP- 5690</b>	Leaves	1	0.9	0.66	0.17	14. 752
		Leaves	2	0.9	0.6	0.17	16. 911
		Leaves	3	0.9	0. 61	0.17	16. 551
		Stens	1	1.1	0.06	0.06	7.568
		Stens	2	1.1	0. 93	0.06	8.704
		Slens	3	1.1	0. 91	0.06	9. 481
		Roots	1	2	1.7	0.44	5. 337
		Roots	2	2	1.83	0.44	
		Roots	3	2	1.75	0.44	4.977
	<b>DP</b> - 5215	Leaves	1	0.9	0.66	0.16	12. 981
		Leaves	2	0.9	0.56	0. 16	16. 228
		Leaves	3	0.9	0.63	0.16	13.954
		Stens	1	1.1	0.97	0. 02	6. 575
		Stens	2	1.1	0. 98	0. 02	6. 137
		Stens	3	1.1	0.96	0. 02	7.014
		Roots	1	2	1.71	0.1	3.064
		Roots	2	2	1.68	0.1	3.3
		Roots	3	2	1.74	0.1	2.628

		-			0.00		45.65
	HS-46	Leaves	1	0.9	0. 63	0.11	15.35
		Leaves		0.9	0.61	0.11	16.1 58
		Leaves		0.9	0.6	0.11	16.582
		Sterns	1	1.1	0. 78	0.16	17.485
		Stens	2	1.1	0.84	0.16	15.3
		Stens	3	1.1	0.89	0.16	13. 478
		Roots	1	2	1.7	0.1	2. 533
		Roots	2	2	1.56	0.1	3. 42
	- ···	Roots	3	2	1.56	0.1	3. 42
Sampling Date	Cultivar	<b>R</b> esi due	Replicate	Initial weight	•		rnass loss
				(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
01/18/94	DLP-5690		1	0.9	0. 59		17271
		Leaves	2	0.9	0. 63	0.17	15.631
		Leaves	3	0.9	0. 58	0.17	1' 7.63
		Stems	1	1.1	0. 93	0.06	8.704
		Stems	2	1.1	0.89	0.06	10.218
		Stens	3	1.1	0. 94	0. 08	8. 325
		Roots	1	2	1.79	0.44	4.666
		Roots	2	2	1.73	0.44	5.121
		Roots	3	2	1.68	0.44	5.481
	<b>DP</b> - 5215	Leaves	1	0.9	0.61	0.16	14.603
	L	eaves	2	0.9	0. 62	0.16	14279
		Leaves	3	0.9	0. 52	0. 18	17. 524
		Stens	1	1.1	0. 92	0. 02	8.767
		Stens	2	1.1	0. 93	0. 02	8. 329
		Stens	3	1.1	0. 91	0. 02	9.206
		Roots	1	2	1.7	0.1	3. 142
		Roots	2	2	1.89	0.1	1.85
		Roots	3	2	1.7	0.1	3. 142
	<b>HS-46</b>		1	0. 9	0.58	0.11	17.37
		Leaves	2	0. 9	0.6	0.11	
		Laaves	3	0.9	0.5		20. 601
		Stens	1	1.1	0. 92		12.385
		Stens	2	1.1	0. 9 <b>2</b>	0.16	11.657
		Stens	3	1.1	0. 95	0.16	11.292
		Roots	1	2	1.53	0.1	3.61
		Roots	2	~ 2	1.47	0.1	3.99
		Roots	3	2	1.6	0.1	3. 166
Sampling Date	Cultivar			~ Initialweight			mass bss
Sampring Date	Quilivai	Ne91 uuc	replicate	(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
02/01/94	<b>OLP- 5690</b>	Leaves	1	0.9	0.47	0.17	21.588
0201154	0L1 - 3030	Leaves	2	0.9	0.55	0.17	16.71
			23		0.55	0. 17 0. 17	20.149
		Laaves Ste <b>ns</b>	3 1	0. 9 1. 1	0.51	0.17	18. 543
			1 2			0. 00 0. 08	
		Stems		1.1	0.81 0.78		13.245
		Stems	3	1.1	0. 78 1. 50	0.06	14. 381 c. 121
		Roots	1	2	1.59 1.58	0.44	6. 131 8 247
		Roots	2	2	1.58	0.44	8.347
		Roots	3	2	1.6	0.44	6. 059

# Table E. Continued

	DP- 521	5 Leaves	1	0.9	0.5	0. 10	18. 173
		Leaves	2	0.9	0.53	0.16	17.2
		Leaves	3	0.9	0. 52	0. 16	17. 524
		Stems	1	1.1	0. 91	0.02	9. 206
		Stems	2	1.1	0.85	0. 02	
		Stems	3	1.1	0. 93	0.02	8. 329
		Roots	1	2	1.37	0.1	5. 735
		Roots	2	2	1.59	0.1	4.007
		Roots	23	2	1.53	0.1	4. 478
				0.9	0. 51	<b>0</b> . 11	
	ПЗ-40	Leaves	1				
		Leaves	2	0.9	0. 53		<b>19. 391</b>
		Leaves	3	0.9	0.46	0.11	22. 217
		Stems	1	1.1	0.89	0.10	13. <b>478</b>
		Stems	2	1.1	0.88	0.16	13.642
		Slems	3	1.1	0.89	0. 18	13. 47 <b>8</b>
		Roots	1	2	1.39	0.1	4. 496
		Roots	2	2	1.43	0.1	4. 243
		Roots	3	2	1.37	0. 1	4.623
Sampling Da	te Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Initiai weight	Final weight	Ash	mass <b>loss</b>
				(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
03/01/94	DLP- 5690	Leaves	1	0.9	0. 41	0.17	8. 203
		Leaves	2	0.9	0. 51	0.17	6. 98
		Leaves	3	0. 9	0. 49	0.17	7. 209
		Stens	1	1.1	0.65	0.06	5.647
		Slens	2	1.1	0. 55	0.06	6. 993
		Stens	3	1.1	0.8	0.06	4.127
		Roots	1	2	1.43	0.44	5.505
		Roots	2	2	126	0.44	6. 431
		Roots	23	2	1.42	0.44	6. 431
		Roota	3	~	1.14	0.11	5. 559
	<b>DP</b> - 5215	Loover	1	0.9	0.47	0.16	7. <b>402</b>
	DP- 3213	Leaves	1				
		Leaves	2	0.9	0.49		7.151
		Leaves	3	0.9	0. 42	0.16	8.03
		Stens	1	1.1	0.59	0.02	6. 293
		Stens	2	1.1	0.67	0.02	5. 343
		Slens	3	1.1	0.71	0.02	4.866
		Roots	1	2	1.36	0.1	4.56
		Roots	2	2	1.33	0.1	4.676
		Roots	3	2	1.35	0.1	4.75
	HS-46	Leaves	1	0.9	0. 53	0.11	6. 32
		Leaves	2	0.9	0.49	0. 11	6.647
		Leaves	3	0.9	0. 48	0. 11	6. 979
		Stens	1	1.1	0.84	0.18	4. 433
		Stens	2	1.1	0.87	0.16	4. 116
		Stens	3	1.1	0.81	0.16	4.75
		Roots	1	2	1.32	0.1	4.94
		Roots	2	2	125	0.1	5. 363
		Roots	3	2	1.35	0.1	4.75
				~	2.00		

ž,

ħ

146

# Table E. Continued

Sampling Date	Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Initial weight	Final weight	Ash	mass loss
				(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
03/29/94	DLP-5690	Leaves	1	0.9	0.54	0.17	8.587
		Leaves	2	0.9	0.54	0.17	6.587
		Leaves	3	0.9	0.67	0.17	4.1371
		Stems	1	1.1	0. 75	0.06	4.7
		Stems	2	1.1	0.8	0.06	4.127
		Stems	3	1.1	0.74	0.06	4.615
		Roots	1	2	1.62	0.44	4. 469
		Roots	2'	2	128	0.44	6. 322
		Roots	3	2	128	0.44	6. 322
	DP-521 5	Leaves	1	0. 9	0. 78	0. 16	3.513
		Leaves	2	0.9	0.47	0. 16	7.402
		Leaves	3	0. 9	0.46	0.16	7.528
		Stems	1	1.1	0.46	0. 02	7.6
		Stems	2	1.1	0. 42	0. 02	8. 312
		Stems	3	1.1	0. 38	0. 02	8. 787
		Roots	1	2	1.06	0.1	6.586
		Roots	2	2	1.12	0.1	6.206
		Roots	3	2	1.14	0.1	6.08
	HS-46	Leaves	1	0. 9	0.5	0.11	6. 715
		Leaves	2	0. 9	0.64	0.11	4.872
		Leaves	3	0. 9	0.66	0.11	4.608
		Stems	1	1.1	0.54	0.16	7.6
		Stetns	2	1.1	0. 63	0.16	6.65
		Stems	3	1.1	0. 56	0.18	7. 388
		Roots	1	2	12	0.1	5.7
		ROMS	2	2	1.14	0.1	6.08
		Roots	3	2	1.73	0.1	2.343

Table F. Mass loss of peanut residues.

Sampling Date	e Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Initial weight	Final weight	Ash	mass loss
				(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
01/07/94	Florunne			0. 57	0. 35	0.1	11.605
		Leaves	2	0. 57	0. 41	0.1	9.429
		Leaves	3	0.57	0. 37	0.1	10.88
		Stems	1	1.43	1.33	0. 07	7. <b>876</b>
		Stems	2	1.43	1.35	0. 07	6. 95
		Stems	3	1.43	1.29	0. 07	9. 73
		Roots	1	2	1.68	023	1. 5 <b>8</b> 5
		Roots	2	2	1.6	023	1. 751
		Roots	3	2	1.58	023	1.807′
	NC- 7	Leaves	1	0. 57	0.45	0. 09	8.845
		Leaves	2	0. 57	0.4	0. 09	10.951
		Leaves	3	0.57	0. 39	0. 09	11. 372
		Stems	1.	1.43	1.35	0. 07	6. 75
		Stems	2	1.43	1.33	0. 07	7.65
		Stems	3	1.43	1.36	0. 07	6.3
		Roots	1.	2	1.35	024	1.867
		Roots	2	2	1.29	024	1.993
		Roots	3	2	1.37	024	1.825
	NC-I 1	Leaves	1	0. 57	0. 37	0.16	14. 498
		Leaves	2	0. 57	0. 41	0.18	<b>12.887</b>
		Leaves	3	0.57	0.47	0.16	10. 471
		Stems	1	1.43	1.3	0.04	7. 528
		Stems	2	1.43	1.31	0.04	7.085
		Slems	3	1.43	1.28	0.04	8.414
		Roots	1	2	1.21	0.44	2.772
		Roots	2	2	1.19	0.44	2.817
Compling Data	Cultivor	Roots	3 Deplicate	2 Initial waight	1.22 Final woight	0.44	2.75
Sampling Date	Cultival	Residue	Replicate	-	-		mass loss
01/11/94	Florunner	Logvoc	1	(g)	(g)	<b>(g)</b>	(%)
01/11/54	FIOLUIIIIEI		1	0.57	0. 43	0.1	8. 704
		Leaves	2	0.57	0.4	0.1	9. 792 7. 070
		Leaves Stems	3 1	0.57	0.45		7.979 5.56
		Stems	2	1.43 1.43	1.38 1.4	0. 07 0. 07	5. 56 4. 633
		Stems	23	1.43	1.4	0.07	4. 033 6. 487
		Roots	1	2	1.48	023	2. 085
		Roots	2	2	1.48	023	2. 085 2. 085
		Roots	3	2	1.5	023	2. 029
	NC 7	Leaves	1	0. 57	0. 31	0.09	14. 742
		Leaves	2	0. 57 0. 57	0.31	0. 09 0. 09	13. 057
		Leaves	23	0. 57	0. 33	0.09	1023
		Stems	1	1.43	1.3	0.07	9
		Stems	2	1.43	1. 29	0.07	9.45
		Stems	23	1.43	1.2	0.07	13.5
		Roots	1	2	122	024	2.14
		Roots	2	2	1.19	024	2.203
		Roots	3	2	123	024	2.119

•

Table F. Mass loss of peanut residues.

		_					
	NC - 11	Leaves	1	0. 57	0. 31	0.16	113.915
		Leaves	2	0. 57	0.35	0.16	15.304
		Leaves	3	0. 57	0.4	0.16	13.29
		Stens	1	1.43	1.28	0.04	0. 414
		Stens	2	1.43	1.25	0.04	9. 742
		Stems	3	1.43	1.29	0.04	7.971
		Roots	1	2	1.12	0.44	2.975
		Roots	2	2	1.16	0.44	2.885
		Roots	3	2	1.02	0.44	3. 2
Sampling Date	Cultivar	Residue R	eplicate	Initial weight F		Ash	mass loss
				(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
01/18/94	Florunneı	Leaves	1	0. 57	0.33	0.1	12.331
		Leawes	2	0. 57	029	0.1	13. 7 <b>82</b>
		L.eaves	3	0. 57	0.37	0.1	<b>10.88</b>
		Stens	1	1.43	1.35	0.07	6.95
		Stens	2	1.43	1.34	0.07	7. 413
		Stems	3	1.43	1.32	0.07	8.34
		Roots	1	2	1.41	0.23	2. 279
		Roots	2	2	1.45	023	<b>2.168</b>
		Roots	3	2	1.38	023	2.363
	NC - 7	Leaves	1	0. 57	0.28	0.09	16.006
		Leaves	2	0. 57	0.28	0.09	18.008
		Leaves	3	0. 57	0.32	0.09	14.321
		Stems	1	1.43	1.26	0.07	110.8
		Stens	2	1.43	122	0.07	12.6
		Stems	3	1.43	121	0.07	13.05
		Roots	1	2	0. 99	0.24	2.622
		Roots	2	2	1.1	0.24	2.391
		Roots	3	2	0.95	0. 24	2. 7 <b>08</b>
	NC- 11	Leawes	1	0. 57	0.36	0.16	14.901
		Leawes	2	0. 57	0.34	0.16	15.706
		Leawes	3	0. 57	0. 33	0.18	16.109
		Stems	1	1.43	126	0.04	9.3
		Stens	2	1.43	1.22	0.04	111.071
		Stens	3	1.43	1.25	0.04	9. 742
		Roots	1	2	0. 95	0.44	<b>3. 358</b>
		Roots	2	2	0.98	0.44	329
		Roots	3	2	1.02	0.44	3. 2
Sampling Date	e Cultiva			e Initial weight		Ash	mass loss
1 8			-	(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
02/01/94	Florunner	Leaves	1	0. 57	0. 42	0.1	9.067
		Leawes	2	0. 57	0.48	0.1	6.891
		Leawes	3	0.57	0.47	0.1	7253
		Stems	1	1. 43	1.3	0.07	9.266
		Sterns	2	1.43	1. 31	0.07	a. 803
		Stems	3	1.43	1.35	0.07	<b>6. 95</b>
		Roots	1	2	123	0.23	2. 78
		Roots	2	2	124	023	2. 752
		Roots	3	2	12	023	2.884
		110VW		~			

#### Table F. Continued

NC-	7 Leave	<b>s</b> 1	0.57	0.21	0.09	18.954
	Leaves		0.57	0. 3	0.09	15.163
	Leaves		0.57	029	0.09	15.584
	Stems		1.43	1.37	0.09 0.07	<b>5.85</b>
	Slems	2	1. 43	1.37	0.07	J. 85 4. 95
	Stems		1.43	1.37	0.07	4.95 5.85
	Roots		2	0.85	0. 07	
	Roots		2	0. 85 0. 96	0.24	2. 916 2. 665
	Roots		2	0.90 0.91	0.24	2. 005 2. 79
NC-L	1 Leaves		0. 57	0.91	0. 24	2. 79 8. 66
	Leaves		0.57	0. 31	0.16	9. 665
	Leaves		0. 57	0. 49 0. 49	0.16	9. 665
	Slems		1.43	0. 45 1. 37	0.04	<b>4. 428</b>
	Stems	2	1.43	1. 37	0.04	4. 420 3. 542
	Stems		1.43	1. 38	0.04	3. 985
	Roots	1	<b>2</b>	1. 04	0.44	3. 365 3. 155
	Roots	2	2	1. 12	0.44	2. 975
	Roots		2	1.09	0.44	2. 973 3. 043
Sampling Date Cuttiva				Final weight	Ash	mass loss
oumphing Dute outtivu	Residue	riopnouto	(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
03/01/94 Florung	n <b>er</b> Leaves	5 1	0.57	0. 14	0.1	19.222
	Leaves		0.57	6. 13	0.1	19.565
	Leaves		0.57	0. 15 0. 16	0.1	1 a.497
	Stems	1	1.43	1.18	0.07	14.826
	Stems	2	1.43	124	0.07	12.046
	Stems	3	1.43	1. 28	0.07	10.193
	Roots	1	2	1. 35	0. 23	2. 556
	Roots	2	2	1. 33	023	2.502
	Roots	3	2	1. 34	023	2. 474
NC- 7	Leaves	1	0.57	0. 49	0. 09	7.16
	Leaves	2	0.57	0. 47	0. 09	8.003
	Leaves	3	0. 57	0.48	0.09	7. 561
	Stems	1	1. 43	123	0.07	12.15
	Stems	2	1.43	1.25	0. 07	11.25
	Slems	3	1.43	129	0. 07	9.45
	Roots	1	2	121	024	2161
	Roots	2	2	1. 39	024	1. 783
	Rwts	3	2	126	0. 24	2.056
NC-I	1 Leaves	1	0.57	0. 52	0. 16	8.457
	Leaves	2	0. 57	0. 51	0. 16	8.86
	Leaves	3	0.57	0. 53	0. 16	8.054
	Stems	1	1.43	1.33	0. 04	62
	Slems	2	1.43	1.37	0. 04	4. 428
	Slems	3	1.43	1.35	0.04	5. 314
	Roots	1	2	1.73	0.44	1.6
	Roots	2	2	1.65	0.44	1.78
	Roots	3	2	1.67	0.44	1.735

#### Table F. Continued

Sampling	Date	Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Initial weight	Final weight	Ash	mass loss
					(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
03/29/9	94	Florunne	er Leaves	; 1	0.57	0.15	0.1	4.268
			Leaves	2	0.57	0.26	0.1	3.365
			Leaves	3	0.57	0. 24	0.1	3.529
			Slems	1	1.43	0.66	0. 07	3. 08
			Stems	2	1.43	0.6	0. 07	3. 3
			Stems	3	1.43	0. 59	0. 07	3.336
			Roots	1	2	1.43	0. 23	' 1. 973
			Roots	2	2	1.6	0. 23	'1.553
			Roots	3	2	1.64	0. 23	'1.455
		NC- 7	Leaves	1	0.57	0.4	0. 09	2.166
			Leaves	2	0.57	0.31	0. 09	2.916
			Leaves	3	0.57	0. 32	0. 09	2.833
			Slems	1	1.43	0.44	0. 07	3.886
			Stems	2	1.43	0. 55	0. 07	3.483
			Slems	3	1.43	0. 54	0. 07	3. 52
			Roots	1	2	0.7	0.24	3.781
			Roots	2	2	0. 73	0. 24	3.707
			Roots	3	2	0. 69	0. 24	3.805
		NC-1 '	Leaves	1	0.57	0.3	0. 16	3. 239
			Leaves	2	0.57	0.21	0. 16	3.917
			Leaves	3	0. 57	0. 39	0. 16	2.561
			Stems	1	1.43	0. 56	0. 04	3.404
			Stems	2	1.43	0.61	0. 04	3.217
			Stems	3	1.43	0.65	0. 04	3.068
			Roots	1	2	1.56	0.44	1.983
			Roots	2	2	1.08	0.44	3.065
			Roots	3	2	1.37	0.44	2.41

Table G. Mass loss of sorghum residue.

Sampling Da	te Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Initial weight	Final weight	t Ash	mass <b>loss</b>
				(g)	(g)	(g)	(%)
01/07/94	Triumph-266	Leaves	1	0.85	0.66	0.2	13. 705
	•	Leaves	2	0.85	0.7	0.2	12.3
		Leaves	3	0.85	0. 82	0.2	8. 082
		Stems	1	1.15	0.97	0.07	9. 118
		Stems	2	1.15	1.05	0.07	
		Stems	3	1.15	0.81	0.07	14. 954
		Roots	1	2	1. 72	0.34	4. 928
		Roots	2	2	1. 72	0.34	<b>5. 166</b>
		Roots	23	2			
	GW-744BR		1	0. 85	1.72	0. 34 0. 11	4. 928 13. 467
	Garrandic		2		0.57		
		Leaves		0.85	0. 52	0.11	15.216
		Leaves	3	0.85	0.46	0.11	17. 291
		Stems	1	1.15	0. 98	0.1	12.18
		Stens	2	1.15	1.02	0.1	9.68
		Stens	3	1.15	0.97	0.1	11.76
		Roots	1	2	1.49	0. 3	5.036
		Roots	2	2	1.07	0. 3	3.916
		Roots	3	2	1.64	0.3	4. 103
	NKing-300		1	0.85	0.8	0.14	8.047
		Leaves	2	0.85	0. 74	0.14	9. 141
		Leaves	3	0.85	0. 74	0.14	9. 141
		Stens	1	1.15	1.05	0. 05	5. <b>862</b>
		Stems	2	1.15	1.04	0. 05	6. 253
		Sterns	3	1.15	1.01	0. 05	7.425
		Roots	1	2	1.7	0.2	<b>3. 84</b>
		Roots	2	2	1.71	02	3. 764
		Roots	3	2	1.5	02	5.377
Sampling Date	Cultivar		Replicate	Initial weight		Ash	mass <b>loss</b>
			•	(g) <sup>¯</sup>	(g)	(g)	(%)
01/11/94	Triumph-266	Leaves	1	0.85	0.6	02	15.814
		Leaves	2	0.85	0.61	02	15.462
		Leaves	3	0.85	0.6	02	15.814
		Stems	1	1.15	1.08	0.07	5.146
		Stens	2	1.15	0. 0	0.07	11.672
		Stens	3	1.15	0. 91	0.07	11.307
		Roots	1	2	1.54	0.34	8. 358
		Roots	2	2	1.61	0.34	5.802
		Roots	3	2	1.71	0.34	5.007
	GW-744BR	Leaves	1	~ 0. 85	0.51	0.11	15. 562
		Leaves	2	0.85	0. 43		18.329
		Leaves	23	0.85	0. 45	0.11	17.637
		Stens	3 1	0. 85 1. 15	0.43	0.1	20.16
		Stens	2	1. 15	0.88	0.1	20. 10 15. 51
		Stens Stens	2 3	1. 15		0.1 <b>0.1</b>	22.26
			3 1		0. 72 1 52		
		Roots		2	1.53	0.3	4. 787
		Roots	2	2	1.03	0.3	4. 165
		Roots	3	2	1.65	0. 3	4.041

Table G. Continued

٨	NKing-300	Leaves	1	0. 85	0. 68	0.14	il. 335
		Leaves	2	0.85	0.6	0.14	14. 26
		Leaves	3	0.85	0.6	0.14	14. 26
		Stens	1	1.15	1.04	0. 05	6. 253
		Stems	2	1.15	0.86	0.05	13. 253
		Stems	3	1.15	1	0.05	7.816
		Roots	1	2	1. 47	02	5.607
		Rools	2	2	1.49	0.2	5. 454
		Roots	3	2	1. 56	02	4. 916
Sampling Date	Cultivar				Final weight		mass loss
	• uu.			( <u>0</u> )	(g) <sup>~</sup>	<b>(0</b> )	(%)
01/1 MU Tri	iumph-266	Leaves	1	0. 85	0. 62	0.2	15.111
•••••••	ampii 200	Leaves	2	0.85	0. 58	0. 2	16. 517
		Leaves	3	0.85	0.51	02	18.977
		Stens	1	1.15	0.84	0. 07	13.86
		Slens	2	1.15	0. 69	0.07	
		Stens	3	1.15	0.83	0.07	14. 225
		Roots	1	2	1. 41	0.34	7. 392
		Roots	2	2	1.65	0.34	5. 484
		Roots	3	2	1. 53	0.34	6. 438
G	₩ 744BR		1	0. 85	0.44	0.11	17.983
ų		Leaves	2	0.85	0. 42	0.11	18.875
		Leaves	3	0.85	0. 35	0.11	21.095
		Stens	1	1.15	0.8	0.1	18.9
		Stens	a	1. 15	0.74	0.1	21.42
		Stens	3	1.15	0.64	0.1	25.62
		Roots	1	2	1. 56	0.3	4. 478
		Roots	2	2	1.65	0.3	4. 041
		Roots	3	2	1.46	0.3	5. 222
N	King-300	Leaves	1	~ 0. 85	0. 53	0.14	16. 82
	in ang tot	Leaves	2	0.85	0. 73	0.14	9. 507
		Leaves	3	0.85	0. 55	0.14	16.068
		Stens	1	1.15	0.37	0.05	8. 989
		Stens	2	1.15	0. 83	0. 05	14. 48
		Stens	3	1.15	0.88	0.05	12.508
		Roots	1	2	1. 53	02	5. 140
		Roots	a	2	1.44	02	5.638
		Roots	3	2	1.43	02	5. 915
Sampling Date	Cultivar				Fïnal weight		
	<b>V</b> ultirui		topno-to	(Q)	(g)	(g)	(%)
02/01/94 Triu	umph-266	Leaves	1	0.85	0.44	02	21. 437
		Leaves	2	0. 85	0. 44	02	21.437
		Leaves	3	0.85	0. 41	02	22. 491
		Stens	1	1.15	0. 74	0. 07	17. 508
		Stens	2	1.15	0.58	0.07	23. 344
		Stens	3	1. 15	0. 30 0. 74	0.07	17. 508
		Roots	1	2	1.34	0.34	7.948
		Roots	2	ĩ	1.4	0.34	7. 471
		Roots		2	1. 55	0.34	6279
		1.000		49	2,00		vv

# Table G. Continued

GW-744BR Leaves	1	0. 85	0.32	0. 11	22. 133
Leaves		0.85	0. 32	0.11	22. <b>8</b> 25
Leaves		0.85	0. 3	0.11	22. 825
Stems	1	1.15	0.6	0.1	27.3
Stems	2	1.15	0.63	0.1	26.04
Stems	3	1.15	0.72	0.1	2226
Roots	1	2	1.3	0. 3	6. 217
Roots	2	2	1.26	0. 3	6.499
Roots	3	2	1. 31	0.3	6. 155
NKing-300 Leaves	1	0.85	0.37	0.14	22.67
Leaves	2	0.85	0.4	0.14	21. 573
Leaves	3	0.85	0.52	0.14	17.185
Slens	1	1.15	0. 81	0.05	15242
Stens	2	1.15	0.68	0.05	20. 323
Stens	3	1.15	0. 81	0.05	15.242
Roots	1	2	1.71	0. 2	3. 764
Roots	2	2	1.43	0. 2	5.915
Roots	3	2	1.21	0.2	7.605
Sampling Date Cultivar Residue	Replicate	Initial weight			mass loss
03/01/94 Triumph-266 Leaves	1	<b>(g)</b>	(g)	(g)	(%)
•	1 2	0.85	0.48	0.2	9. 174 7. 081
Leaves	2 3	0.85 <b>0.85</b>	0. 61 <b>0. 48</b>	0. 2 <b>02</b>	7. 081 9. 174
Leaves Stens	3 1	0. aj 1. 15	0. 48 0. 69	02 0. 07	9.174 7.351
Stens	2	1. 15	0. 84	0.07	8. 034
Stens	3	1.15	0. 75	0.07	6. 51
Roots	1	2	1.33	0.34	7. 204
Roots	2	2	1.1	0.34	8.955
Roots	3	2	1.25	0.34	7.872
GW-744BR Leaves	1	0.85	0.44	0. 11	9. 154
Leaves	2	0.85	0.5	0. 11	8.097
Leaves	3	0.85	0.88	0. 11	5.281
Stens	1	1.15	0. 56	0.1	9. 328
Stens	2	1.15	0. 41	0.1	11. 356
Stens	3	1.15	0.47	0.1	10. 545
Roots	1	2	1.06	0. 3	9. 111
Roots	2	2	1.08	0.3	8. 984
Roots	3	2	1.25	0.3	7.715
NKing-300 Leaves	1	0.85	0.68	0.14	5.633
Leaves	2	0.85	0.56	0.14	7.34
Leaves	3 ⊀	0.85	0.57	0.14	7. 109
Sl ens St out	1	1.15	0. 58	0.05	8. 731 7.605
Stens Stors	2 3	1. 15 1. 15	0. 68 0. 58	0.05	7.005 8.731
Stens Roots	3 1	1. 15 2	0.58 127	0. 05 0. 2	8. 731 7. 144
Roots	1 <b>2</b>	2 2	1.22	0. 2 0. 2	7. 144 7. 528
Roots	2 3	2	0. 95	0. 2 02	7.528 9.602
1000	3	4	V, JJ	5	0.004

#### Table G. Continued

Sampling Date Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Initial weight	Final weight	Ash	mass loss
			<b>(0</b> )	(g)	(g)	(%)
03/29/94 Triumph-2	66 Leaves	1	0.85	0.54	0.2	8.208
	Leaves	2	0.85	0.54	0. 2	8.028
	Leaves	3	0.85	0.67	0.2	6. 118
	Stems	1	1.15	0.75	0. 07	6. 51
	Stems	2	1.15	0.8	0.07	5. <b>8</b> 10
	Stems	3	1.15	0.74	0.07	6. 649
	Roots	1	2	1.62	0.34	52
	Roots	2	2	1.26	0.34	7.655
	Roots	3	2	128	0.34	7.655
GW-744BF	Leaves	1	0.85	0.78	0.11	3. 166
	Leaves	2	0.85	0.47	0.11	8.626
	Leaves	3	0.85	0.46	0.11	8.802
	Stems	1	1.15	0.46	0.1	10. 41
	Stems	2	1.15	0.42	0.1	11221
	Stems	3	1.15	0. 38	0.1	11.762
	Roots	1	2	1.06	0. 3	9.111
	Roots	2	2	1.12	0. 3	8.07
	Roots	3	2	1.14	0.3	8. 523
NKing-300	Leaves	1	0.85	0.5	0.14	8.364
_	Leaves	2	0.85	0.84	0.14	5.974
	Leaves	3	0.85	0.86	0.14	5.633
	Stetns	1	1.15	0.54	0. 05	9295
	Stens	2	1.15	0.83	0. 05	8.027
	Stems	3	1.15	0.56	0. 05	9.013
	Roots	1	2	1.2	02	7.581
	Roots	2	2	1.14	02	8.142
	Roots	3	2	1.73	02	3.61

Table H. Chage in specific surface area of cotton resid
---

Sampling Oak	Cultivar R	esidue Rep	olicate	Specific surface (mm^2)	Area
01/07/94	OLP-5690	Leaves	1	1783.964	
	0 0000	Leaves	2	1688.235	
		Leaves	3	1723.844	
		Stems	1	1031.305	
		Stems	2	1035.622	
		Sterns	3	940.264	
	OP-5215	Leaves	1	1812.851	
		Leaves	2	1796.842	
		Leaves	3	1842.36s	
		Stems Stems	1	853.434 938.412	
		Stems	2 3	852.915	
	HS-46	Leaves	1	1771.404	
		Leaves	2	1695.231	
		Leaves	3	1668.254	
		Stems	1	775.698	
		Sterns	2	814.905	
		Sterns	3	689.361	
Sampling Date	Cuttivar R	esidue Rep	licate		Агеа
				(m <b>m^2)</b>	
01/11/94	OLP-5690	Leaves	1	1669.529	
		Leaves	2	1685.623	
		Leaves	3	1704.653	
		Stems Stems	1 2	914.833 912304	
		Slems	2	898.732	
	OP-5215	Leaves	1	1653,623	
	01 0210	Leaves	2	1689.874	
		Leaves	3	1656.231	
		Sterns	1	826.172	
		Stems	2	850.168	
		Stems	3	812.426	
	HS-46	Leaves	1	1599.632	
		Leaves	2	1687231	
		Leaves	3	1653.966	
		Stems	1	794.396	
		Stems Stems	2 3	731.05 742.116	
Sampling Date	Cuttivar R	esidue Rep			Area
		esique rrep	licate	(mm^2)	70.00
01/18/94	OLP-6690	Leaves	1	1564.326	
		Leaves	2	1661258	
		Leaves	3	1612258	
		Stems	1	930.92	
		Stems	2	802.536	
	<b></b>	Stems	3	759.599	
	OP-5215	Leaves	1	1563.258	
		Leaves	2	1602.365	
		Leaves	3	1699.532	

Table H. Continued.

		Stems	1	850.764
		Stems	2	756.851
		Stems	3	730.421
	HS-46	Leaves	1	1498.632
		Leaves	2	1562.358
		Ceaves	3	1586.652
		Stems	1	786.572
		Stems	2	702.305
		Stems	3	728.235
Sampling D	ate Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Specific surface Area
00/01/04				(mm^2)
02/01/94	OLP-5690	Leaves	1	1532.698
		Leaves	2	1524.832
		Leaves	3	1499.362
		Stems	1	871.182
		Stems	2	805.519
		Stems	3	825.423
	DP-521 <b>5</b>	Leaves	1	1542.632
		Leaves	2	1488.632
		Leaves	3	1586.382
		Stems	1	719.324
		Stems	2	798.262
		Stems	3	711.258
	HS-46	Leaves	1	1423.632
		Leaves	2	1399.865
		Leaves	3 1	1402.362
		Stems Stems		752.282
			2	663.487
		Storn c	2	701 500
Sampling Da	te Cultivar	Stern-s	3 Declicate	701.589
Sampling Da	ite Cultivar	Stern-s Residue		Specific surface Area
		Residue	Replicate	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>4</sup> 2)
Sampling Da 03/01/94	ite Cultivar OLP-5690	Residue Leaves	Replicate	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>4</sup> 2) 1399.851
		Residue Leaves Leaves	Replicate 1 2	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>2</sup> ) 1399.851 1465.654
		Residue Leaves Leaves Leaves	Replicate	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>2</sup> ) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656
		Residue Leaves Leaves Stems	<b>Replicate</b> 1 2 3 1	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>2</sup> ) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97
		Residue Leaves Leaves Stems Stems	Replicate 1 2 3 1 2	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>A</sup> 2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329
	OLP-5690	Residue Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems	<b>Replicate</b> 1 2 3 1	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>A</sup> 2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329 805.654
		Residue Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems Leaves	Replicate 1 2 3 1 2	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>A</sup> 2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329
	OLP-5690	Residue Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems	Replicate 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>A</sup> 2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329 805.654 1265.632
	OLP-5690	Residue Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems Leaves Leaves	Replicate 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 1 2	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>A</sup> 2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329 805.654 1265.632 1356.987
	OLP-5690	Residue Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems Leaves Leaves Leaves Leaves	Replicate 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 1 2	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>A</sup> 2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329 805.654 1265.632 1356.987 1363.52
	OLP-5690	Residue Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Leaves Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems	Replicate  1  2  3  1  2  2  3  1  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2  2	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>A</sup> 2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329 805.654 1265.632 1356.987 1363.52 775.231
	OLP-5690	Residue Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems Stems	Replicate  1 2 3 1 2 1 2	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>A</sup> 2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329 805.654 1265.632 1356.987 1363.52 775.231 683.739
	OLP-5690 DP-521 <b>5</b>	Residue Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems	Replicate  1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 1 2	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>A</sup> 2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329 805.654 1265.632 1356.987 1363.52 775.231 683.739 702.532
	OLP-5690 DP-521 <b>5</b>	Residue Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems Stems	Replicate  1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>A</sup> 2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329 805.654 1265.632 1356.987 1363.52 775.231 683.739 702.532 1399.12
	OLP-5690 DP-521 <b>5</b>	Residue Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems Stems Leaves Leaves	Replicate 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 1 2	Specific surface Area (mm^2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329 805.654 1265.632 1356.987 1363.52 775.231 683.739 702.532 1399.12 1289.365
	OLP-5690 DP-521 <b>5</b>	Residue Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems Stems Leaves Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems	Replicate  1 2 3 1 2 1 2	Specific surface Area (mm^2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329 805.654 1265.632 1356.987 1363.52 775.231 683.739 702.532 1399.12 1289.365 1352.654 666.539 688.379
	OLP-5690 DP-521 <b>5</b>	Residue Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems Stems Stems Stems Stems Stems Stems	Replicate  1 2 3 1 2 1 2	Specific surface Area (mm^2) 1399.851 1465.654 1423.656 720.97 772.329 805.654 1265.632 1356.987 1363.52 775.231 683.739 702.532 1399.12 1289.365 1352.654 666.539

# Table H. Continued.

Sampling Da	te Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>2</sup> )
03/29/94	OLP-5690	Leaves	1	1285.657
		Leaves	2	1301.562
		Leaves	3	1289.365
		Stems	1	688.201
		Stems	2	650.816
		Stems	3	683.338
	DP-5215	Leaves	1	1288.741
		Leaves	2	1286.365
		Leaves	3	1198.562
		Stems	1	657.293
		Stems	2	728.534
		Slems	3	709.445
	HS-46	Leaves	1	1285.632
		Leaves	2	1186.235
		Leaves	3	1254.238
		Stems	1	629.381
		Stems	2	640.825
		Stems	3	659.024

Table I.	Change in	specific surface	area	of	peanut	residue.

Sampling Date	Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Specific surface	Area
		_		(m <b>m^2</b> )	
01/07/94	Florunne		1	2250.229	
		Leaves	2	2250.942	
		Leaves	3	2394.624 1500.112	
		Stems	1	1500.628	
		Slems	2	1596.416	
		Stems	3 1	1603.049	
	NC-7	Leaves	2	1590.483	
		Leaves	2	1481.607	
		Leaves Stems	5 1	1068.699	
		Slems	2	1060.322	
		Stems	3	987.738	
	NC-I 1	Leaves	1	2094.639	
		Leaves	2	2161.695	
		Leaves	3	2116.055	
		Stems	1	1396.426	
		Slems	2	1441.13	
		Slems	3	1410.704	
Sampling Date	Cultivar		Replicate	Specific surface	Area
				(mm^2)	
01/11/94	Florunne	er Leaves	1	1691.45	
		Leaves	2	1633.52	
		Leaves	3	1887.548	
		Stems	1	1127.833	
		Stems	2	1089.013	
		Stems	3	1258.365	
	NC-7	Leaves	1	1501.869	
		Leaves	2	1500.912	
		Leaves	3	1481.343	
		Slems	1	1001248	
		Stems	2	1000.608	
	NC 11	Stems	3	987.562	
	NC-11	Leaves	1 2	<b>2024.577</b> 2133.938	
		<b>Leaves</b> Leaves	2	2035.256	
		Stems	1	1349.718	
		Stems	2	1422.825	
		Stems	3	1356.837	
Sampling Date	Cultivar			Specific surface	Area
oumphing _ all	• =			(mm^2)	
01/18/94	Florunne	er Leaves	1	1432.442	
		Leaves	2	1507.52	
		Leaves	3	2110.135	
		Stems	1	954.981	
		Stems	2	1005.013	
		Stems	3	1406.757	
	NC-7	Leaves	1	1450.69	
		Leaves	2	1343.436	
		Leaves	3	1428.367	

.

Table 1. Continued.

Compling Do	NC-11	Stems Stems Leaves Leaves Leaves Stems Stems Stems	1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3	967.120 <b>895.623</b> <b>952.258</b> <b>1929.202</b> <b>1489.548</b> <b>1538.488</b> <b>1286.135</b> 993.03 1 1025.659
Sampling Da		Residue	Replicate	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>2</sup> )
02/01/94	Florunner	Leaves	1	1297.958
	, lorannoi	Leaves	2	1368.958
		Leaves	3	1414. 867
		Stems	1	865, 305
		Stems	2	912.6384
		Stems	3	943. 256
	NC 7	leaves	1	1405.664
		Leaves	2	<b>1369. 728</b>
		Leaves	3	1405.668
		Stems	1	937. 122
		Stems	2	<b>926. 46</b> 5
		Stems	3	937.125
	NC-1 1	Leaves	1	1629. 843
		Leaves	2	1478. 431
		Leaves	3	1501.684
		Stems	1	1066. 562
		Stems	2	<b>985. 621</b>
Sampling D a t	o Cuttivor	Stems	3 Realizate	1001. 123
Camping Dat		Residue	Replicate	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>4</sup> 2)
03/01/94	Florunner	عميدما	1	1297. 957
00101134	r ioi diffici	Leaves	2	1368.957
		Leaves	3	1414. 867
		Stems	1	665. 305
		Stems	2	912.638
		Stems	3	943. 258
	NC- 7	Leaves	1	1377. 768
		Leaves	2	1349.848
		Leaves	3	1216. 284
		Stems	1	918. 511
		Stems	2	<b>899. 898</b>
		Stems	3	810. 856
	NC-11	Leaves	1	1 <b>624</b> . 731
		Leaves	2	1479. 354
		Leaves	3	<b>1494. 387</b>
		Stems	1	1063.154
		Stems	2	986. 236
		Stems	3	996. 256

#### Table 1. Continued.

Sampling ; Da	te Cullivar	Rasi due	Replicate	Specific surface Area (mm^2)
0329194	Florunner	Leaves	1	1254. 329
		Leaves	2	1287.852
		Leaves	3	1297. 987
		Stens	1	838.219
		Stens	2	845.235
		Stems	3	B65.125
	NC- 7	Leaves	1	1254. 32
		Leaves	2	1281.192
		L. eaves	3	1216.537
		Stems	1	836.213
		Stems	2	854.128
		Stens	3	811.025
	NC-11	Leaves	1	1591.717
		Leaves	2	1437. 391
		Leaves	3	1494.048
		Stems	1	1061.145
		Stems	2	958. 261
		Stems	3	996.031

Table J. Change	in specific sur	face area (	of sorghum	residue.
Sampling Date	Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Specific surface Area (mm <sup>2</sup> )
01107194	Triumph-266	Leaves	1	2371. 251
01107134	mumpii-200	Leaves	2	1294. 83
		Leaves	3	1306. 202
		Stems	1	1580. 634
		Stems	2	836. 219
		Stems	3	870. 801
	GW-7448R		1	1628.68
		Leaves	2	1859.15
		Leaves	3	1377. 775
		Stens	1	1085. 787
		Stens	2	1239. 433
		Stens	3	918. 516
	NKing-300		1	1921. 103
	0	Leaves	2	1487. 885
		Leaves	3	2274. 091
		Stems	1	1280. 735
		Slems	2	991.923
		Stems	3	1516.061
Sampling Date	Cultivar I	Residue	Replicate	Specific surface Area
				(mm^2)
01/11/94	Triumph-266	Leaves	1	1565.75
		Leavw	2	1657. 125
		Leaves	3	1581.609
		Stems	1	1057. 167
		Stems	2	<b>1104.75</b>
	014/74400	Slems	3	1054.539
	GW-7448R		1	1766.847
		Leaves	2	1641. 172 1949 059
		Leaves Stems	<b>3</b> 1	1343. 953 1177. <b>898</b>
		Slems	2	1094. 115
		Stems	3	895.988
	NKing-300		1	1512.66
	in any over	Leaves	2	1431.586
		Leaves	3	1487.132
		Slens	1	1008.454
		Slens	2	954. 39
		Slens	3	965. 421
Sampling Date	Cultivar R	lesidue	Replicate	Specific surface Area
				(mm*2)
01/18/94	Triumph-266	Leaves	1	1720.478
		Leaves	2	1494. 911
		Leaves	3	139201
		Slems	1	1146. 985
		Stems	2	996.607
	014/7/105	Stems	3	928.006
	GW-7448R		1	1393. 95
		Leaves	2	1645. 371
		Leaves	3	1371.543

, i

M (110)11-0+

Table J. Change in specific surface area of sorghum residue.

		Stens	1	929. 3
		Stens	2	1096.914
		Stems	3	914.362
	NKing-300	Leaves	1	1703. 716
		Leaves	2	1360. 117
		Leaves	3	1290. 498
		Stems	1	1135.81
		Stems	2	900. 745
Outralian Data	0.11	Stems	3 Deviliante	860. 332
Sampling Date	Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Specific surface Area
02/01/94	Toursh 966		4	(mm <sup>*</sup> 2)
02/01/94	Triumph-266		1	1914.823
		Leaves Leaves	2 3	1340.288 1307.354
		Slems	3 1	1278.548
		Stems	2	893.525
		Stems	23	871.569
	GW-744BR		1	1399.205
		Leaves	2	1229.792
		Leaves	3	1300.349
		Stems	1	932.803
		Stems	2	819. 861
		Stems	3	866.899
	NKing-300	Leaves	1	1664. 187
		Leaves	2	1342.443
		Leaves	3	1342.872
		Stems	1	1109.658
		Stems	2	894.962
• · · · · · · · ·	• •••	Stems	3	895247
Sampling Date	Cultivar	Residue	Replicate	Specific surface Area
03/01/94	Townsh 266	Leaves	1	(mm^2)
03/01/94	Triumph-266		1	1231.095
		Leaves Leaves	2	1892.18
		Stens	<b>3</b> 1	1430. 478 820. 73
		Stens	2	1261.453
		Stens	23	953. 851
	GW-744BR	Leaves	1	133. 533
		Leaves	2	1319. 422
		Leaves	3	1208. 443
		Stens	1	887. 021
		Stens	2	879.632
		Slens	3	805.632
	NKing-300	Leaves	1	1203. 354
		Leaves	2	1293. 157
		Leaves	3	1366.153
		Stems	1	802235
		Stems	2	862.104
		Stems	3	<b>910. 788</b>

# Table J. Continued.

ł.

Sampling Date	Cuttivar	Residue	Replicate	Specific surface Area
				(mm^2)
03/29/94	Triumph-266	Leaves	1	1093.314
		Leaves	2	1 507.983
		Leaves	3	1288.835
		Stems	1	728.878
		Stems	2	1005. 322
		Stems	3	a59223
	GW-744BR	Leaves	1	1250.348
		Leaves	2	1243. <b>08</b>
		Leaves	3	1231.973
		Stems	1	833. 565
		Stems	2	828.719
		Stems	3	821.315
	NKing-300	Leaves	1	1302.674
	J	Leaves	2	1254286
		Leaves	3	1261.079
		Stems	1	868. 449
		Stems	2	838.19
		Stems	3	840. 719

Table K. ANOVA for CO2 evolution from no-till and plowed soils amended with peanut residue.

SOURCE	DF	SS	MS	F	Significant
Soil	1	9. 060368	9. 060368	0. 05674475	
Depth	3	1106. 07699	368. 69233	2.30910625	
<ul> <li>linear</li> </ul>	1	<b>26. 849355</b>	<b>20. 8493.</b> .	0. 1681565	
- quadratic	1	7. 392884	7. 392864	0.04630136	
• cubic	1	1071. 83475	1071. 834751	6.7128609	•
Soil*Dpth	3	4676. 36659	1558.788529	9. 76263418	11
• linear	1	<b>2472. 33803</b>	2472. 338032	15.4841605	***
<ul> <li>quadratic</li> </ul>	1	1628. 7657	1628. 765698	10. 2008986	***
• cubic	1	575. <b>2618</b> 57	575. 261857	3. 60264340	
Error (a)	16	2554. 70163	159. 6688456		
Time	S	11358. 725	2271. 744999	72. 4864128	***
• linear	1	9058.0113	9058. 011295	<b>289. 021323</b>	***
- quadratic	1	1907. 3793	1907. 379302	60.8603006	***
• cubi c	1	<b>366. 842741</b>	368. 842741	11. 7689649	**
- quartic	1	17. 187227	17. 187227	0. 54640681	
- quintic	1	7. 304431	7.304431	0. 23306841	
Soil*Time	S	106. 522397	21. 3044794	0. 67977933	
- linear	1	<b>89. 455435</b>	<b>89. 455435</b>	2.85432722	
- quadratic	1	15. <b>6028</b> 14	15. 602814	0. 49785166	
- cubic	1	0. 041369	0.041369	0. 00131999	
- quartic	1	0. 093946	0. 093946	0. 00299761	
- quintic	1	1. 328833	1.326833	0.04240015	
- linear linear	1	1. 226565	1. 226565	0. 03913701	
<ul> <li>linear*quadratic</li> </ul>	1	4.909641	4.909641	0. 1566559	
- linear cubic	1	286. 681271	286. 681271	9. 15375372	**
<ul> <li>quadratic*linear</li> </ul>	1	0. 076256	0. 076258	0. 00243316	
-quadratic*quadratic	1	2. 556083	2. 556083	0. 08155902	
-quadratic*cubic	1	144. 013663	144. 013 <b>8</b> 33	4. 5951673	*
- cubic*linear	1	5.070099	5.070099	0.16177577	
<ul> <li>cubic*quadratic</li> </ul>	1	1.866062	1.866062	0. 05954196	
<ul> <li>cubic*cubic</li> </ul>	1	54. 063451	54.063451	1.72504644	
<ul> <li>quartic*linear</li> </ul>	1	<b>18. 318810</b>	18. 318618	0. 5845134	
<ul> <li>quartic*quadratic</li> </ul>	1	0. 42737	0. 42737	0.01383644	
- quartic*cubic	1	2. 226306	2.226306	0. 07103655	
- quintic*linear	1	1.416799	1.416799	0. 04520698	
<ul> <li>quintic*quadratic</li> </ul>	1	0. 233665	0. 233 <b>88</b> 5	0. 00745638	
- quintic*cubic	1	3. 00459	3. 00459	0. 09588989	

,

Table K. Continued.

SOURCE	D F	SS	MS	F S	lignificant
S * D T	15	1680.73547	112.0490311	3.57523944	**
linear*linear*linear	1	889.677402	869.677402	27.749503	2 🕶
linear*linear*quadrat	1	361.994844	361.994844	11.550463	5 ***
linear linear cubic	1	15.976778	15.976778	0.50978403	
linear*quadratic*line	1	159.618111	159.618111	5.09306471	×
lineafquadratic'qua	1	136.314224	136.314224	4.34948866	ĸ
linear*quadratic*cubi	1	26.63316	26.63316	0.84980587	
linear*cubic*linear	1	8.394755	8.394755	0.26785827	
lineaf cubic quadrati	1	48.573996	48.573996	1.54988994	
linear*cubic*cubic	1	27.897104	27.897604	0.89013556	
linear*quartic*linear	1	9.84662	9.64662	0.30780254	
linear quartic quadra	1	2.809419	2.809419	0.08964241	
linear*quartic*cubic	1	5.47294	5.47294	0.17462954	
linear quintic linear	1	7.347722	7.347722	0.23444973	
lineaf quintic quadra	1	0.212978	0.212978	0.00679588	
linear*quintic*cubic	1	0.165413	0.165413	0.00527797	
Error (b)	80	2507.22298	31.34028725		
Total	143	24525.7012			
PE (a+b)					